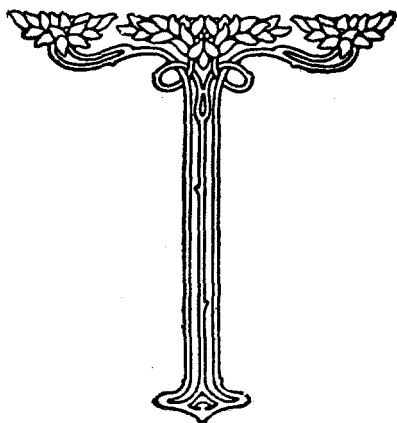


# HESS--HIGBEE GENEALOGY



COMPILED BY  
WM. EMERSON BABCOCK  
MISHAWAKA, IND.

---

1903 TO 1909

---

COPYRIGHTED BY  
WM. EMERSON BABCOCK  
A. D. 1909





AUTHOR AND FAMILY.

---

EARL H.  
W. EMERSON BABCOCK.

DUANE C.

GLENN D.  
MRS. ALICE BABCOCK.



# DEDICATED

TO THE WELFARE AND INTEREST OF THE

HESS AND HIGBEE POSTERITY

WITH A DESIRE AND PURPOSE OF PERPETUATING A KNOWLEDGE OF OUR ANCESTRY, THE PRESERVATION AND CONTINUATION OF THE SOCIAL RELATIONSHIP, HOPING TO MAINTAIN, NOT ONLY THE PRESENT HIGH DEGREE OF MORAL STANDARD, BUT STRIVING FOR A STILL HIGHER AND NOBLER ATTITUDE IN THE LIFE WHEREUNTO WE WERE CREATED.

AS IN THIS LIFE WE STAND BETWEEN TWO ETERNITIES,

THE PAST AND THE FUTURE,

SO IT IS IN KINSHIP, WE ARE BETWEEN

OUR ANCESTRY AND OUR POSTERITY,

THE LATTER HAVE THE SAME PRIVILEGE OF LOOKING BACK UPON US WITH A HOPE AND EXPECTANCY OF PRIDE THAT WE TOO, LOOK BACK UPON THE FORMER. MAY EACH ONE OF THESE FAMILIES ENGENDER THE PRINCIPLE OF

"THE NOBLE ART OF MAKING GOOD."

—*The Compiler.*

"MY HONOR IS MY LIFE,  
BOTH ARE BORN IN ONE;  
TAKE HONOR FROM ME,  
AND MY LIFE IS DONE."



## PREFACE



HE compiler of this genealogy has during much of his life-time taken considerable interest in noting incidents and data relative to family history ; but not until six years ago, when having been accorded the distinction of Historian for the Hess-Higbee Family Reunion, was any especial effort put forth. But since that time a systematic research has been conducted, and upon suggestion of interested parties a year ago the author decided to enter into the laborious and quite endless undertaking of publishing this work, the data and records of which have been obtained largely from direct correspondence with the families. Much credit is due many who co-operated with a zeal that manifested much interest. Considerable record was obtained from encyclopediae of recognized authority, and also indirectly from official records, which were provided the author through kindness of friends, of whom modesty forbids personal mention ; nevertheless the author entertains a deep sense of gratitude toward such ; for, being obliged to perform a daily toil of nine hours each, the author could in no wise have secured this collection of family record without such assistance.

Relative to the statement that the author is a salary man, and that his hours for labor being in demand, let no one think that the Christian Sabbath was utilized for the accomplishment of this work ;

### "WILL A MAN ROB GOD?"

That is a pointed interrogation in the third chapter of Malachi and should be recognized in all its meaning. We, in a country which prides itself as being Christian, certainly should maintain Christ's standard as set forth in Matt. 19:17 ; Luke 11:28 ; John 14:23. God's word warns and

directs and we should take heed thereunto. Hence, the author's attitude desiring not that the possessors of this compilation need have the blush of shame because of any such desecration.

It is proper that the cord of sympathetic condolence be caused to vibrate in recognition of the forbearance and submissiveness on the part of the immediate members of the author's family, who have been, through these years of compilation, deprived of much of the social attitude which becomes a husband and father to bestow upon her whom he has vowed to care and protect, and to those whom the Creator has given him the charge of launching upon the active wave of social, commercial, political and religious life, in which each individual becomes an important factor.

Instances where one's record is incomplete should not be considered as neglectfulness on the part of the author, but rather an inability, after repeated efforts to obtain such. Some of the kin were impossible to locate; while others perhaps considered it "graft" and some were seemingly indifferent.

Often dates and places would conflict with statements rendered by others, and sometimes even by themselves, and thus this work may be questioned by some, although the author has spent many a midnight-hour in painstaking efforts to verify dates and statements as submitted. Trusting that unavoidable errors will be excused without further apology, this volume is now submitted to the Hess-Higbee families, with a hope and trust that a charitable attitude may be accorded the author, because of any incompleteness, realizing that an error may be due to a wrong interpretation of our modern day penmanship.

When reading these genealogical records the reader will note that many of the accounts are quite incomplete. Should anyone wish to furnish a more perfect record of any portion, the author will gladly receive and file such that at some future date someone interested in the Hess-Higbee genealogy might use the same very advantageously in securing a more perfect record.

WM. EMERSON BABCOCK,  
Mishawaka, Ind.



## INTRODUCTION



IN introducing this volume to its readers, some may be surprised that the Hess-Higbee families do not come forth with a gilded coat-of-arms, or other significance denoting distinction and notoriety for past bravery or heraldry. The fact is, such an emblem they have not; and in this age of American progress and leadership why need they any? The time was when military men went forth to battle clad in a coat of mail upon which was displayed their respective coat-of-arms, and that such were recognized by both friend and foe. But in this age of advanced civilization (may we never deteriorate) they appear before us merely in the historical past. And so may it continue to be, just so far as is necessary for the promotion of republican diplomacy.

“Deus Spes mea.”

And may each descendant of these families prove himself such a Knight of Heraldry, not so much in military combat, but rather in every day contact as a citizen in the commercial, social and political world, presenting a charitable attitude, remembering that true charity covereth a multitude of sins.

Had the author privilege of means and time to travel possibly he could trace the Hess ancestry farther back, but neither of such are at his command. Exceedingly fortunate was he in the securing of so extended a lineage of the Higbee family, though the reader will take notice that preceding James Higbee, Sr., in the ninth generation, the line of ancestry is not Higbee but dates backward from the maternal side of the family. Thus it is that the first eight generations are the progeny of William I., Prince of Orange, while the remaining generations, although the same lineage, yet the Higbee strain is followed on down to the present.

## EXPLANATORY



HE numbers at the left of the page indicate the generation, and precede the name of the descendant, or, if married, precede the head of the family. Those names which have no generation number preceding are of the same generation as the preceding one that is numbered.

A number in bold type succeeding the person's name indicates that party to be a descendant, and is used for reference.

At the right hand side of the page, and opposite the record of husband and wife, are placed in succession the names of the children of that respective family; the number preceding the child's name, indicating approximately its numerical order in the lineage. Although for reasons unavoidable, these numbers are not strictly consecutive.

Illustrating the preceding, turn in the Hess portion of this volume to numbers 912, 913, 914, which appear on the right hand side of page 55, and represent these as the children of Ralph and Blanche (George) Calhoon—507. Now turn back to where No. 507 appears, and you find Blanche as one of the children of William and Margaret (Torrence) George—213. Turn back again to No. 213 at right of page where Margaret appears as one of the children of Andrew and Mary (Spahr) Torrence—127. Turn back to No. 127 and you find Andrew to be one of the family of children of Mathew and Judy (Hess) Torrence—68. Back now with No. 68 and Judy appears as one of the family of William, Sr., and Mary (Waltour) Hess. Thus you have traced the lineage of Marc, Lynn, and Howard Calhoon.

In the arrangement of the generation numbers, also the reference numbers in the Hess lineage, the author does not begin with No. 1 for the reason of having the generation and reference numbers relative to George W. and Mary A. (Higbee) Hess one and the same in both records. For reasons, see "Historical", page 10.

Much of the data in this volume was copied from family records often inscribed in the family bible, yet different dates were given by different

members of the same family. Sometimes through a long course of correspondence these entanglements could be solved. Some could not. Hence errors are unavoidable regardless of the author's persistent efforts to secure facts.

In some instances the spelling of names has been different, even by members of the same family, and often the only way the compiler could adjust the difficulty was through a sense of inspiration and instinct as well as knowledge.

The reason for A, B, C succeeding the number 733 in the Higbee section is that this family of children's names were secured after the long line of successive numbers had been arranged for the press, and it was difficult to do otherwise.


In a few instances the author may have used the terms Jr. and Sr. when these expressions were not in usage by the parties applied to, but it seemed necessary to avoid complications; for instance, George W. Hess, Jr., grandson of George W. Hess, Sr.

When a reference number is repeated it signifies a second marriage.

In the index portion where the surname follows the christian name of a lady it signifies that such was her maiden name.

The usage of a ——— indicates that the data was not furnished even when urgently requested. Hence, the author could scarcely do otherwise, as the following may illustrate: "I have three children, Charles, Julia, and Sarah; each married. Charles has four children, and each of the girls three children." It is a difficult undertaking to produce an interesting family record from such. Upon the second request the author is considered a "crank", or perchance it is regarded as needless; perhaps no response at all, being due to carelessness, or, maybe, a hesitancy of self-publication. Nevertheless, the compiler of such a record is really "up against it" and knows no recourse.

## HISTORICAL

F records were accessible from which one could glean authentic information relative to ancestry, it would be both interesting and gratifying; but inasmuch as we have very little of such regarding the departure of our ancestry from the fatherland and advent into the new and undeveloped wilds of America, it is necessary to depend largely upon traditional history which is handed down to us in substance, that about fifty years prior to the American Colonies' struggle for independence, three Hess brothers decided to bid farewell to loved ones in their native German home, confront the dangers and hardships of an ocean voyage, sacrificing many joys and kindred affections at the shrine of the new, yet adored, America. And because of the sinewy nerve, determined pluck, manly courage and love of independence of such as these, do we of this age and generation enjoy that which we do, and only too often depreciate our inheritance. About the same period of time (according to the traditions that various branches of Higbee posterity have) three Higbee brothers from England landed at New York, and, like the Hess brothers, pressed out into the hills of Pennsylvania, from whence they migrated; some into Kentucky, some into Virginia, some into Iowa and some into Ohio, the latter branch being the nearest kin to this genealogical record. One James Higbee, Sr. Appears to have lived in Orange County, N. Y., which is quite adjacent to New York City. Here it is that the Higbee lineage became united with the Anneke Jan lineage which latter one can be traced back eight generations farther.

Passing through Pennsylvania and eventually into Ohio with this lineage we find one Mary Ann Higbee, a granddaughter of James Higbee, Sr., uniting her future prospects with one, George W. Hess, in Crawford County, Ohio, which union materializes the Hess-Higbee combination.

The author is pleased to state that two other branches of Hess descendants, viz: the Andrew Hess family, and the Judy (Hess) Tor-

rence family, neither of which are kin to the original Higbee family, yet are as distinctively and properly a portion of this Re-union organization and genealogy as any of the branches of lineage, have been traced with considerable accuracy.

A large percentage of these families emigrated into southwest Michigan about three-fourths of a century ago, resulting in a large circle of kindred ones whose mutual acquaintance and fellowship has been made to be more intimate through the influence of the Hess-Higbee Family Reunion, which was first held and organized at Millburg, Mich., June 20, 1903, at the home of Mary J. (Hess) Babcock, whose mother was a Higbee. The place of this first reunion was on historic ground, having been the farm of George W. Hess, who, a half century previous planted the lusty apple trees under which this first reunion assembled.

The Executive Committee which has thus far been retained comprises:

Juan Hess, President, Benton Harbor, Mich.

William A. Hess, Vice-President, Eau Claire, Mich.

Mrs. Lissa (Van Vranken) Matrau, Secretary, Watervliet, Mich.

Calvin J. Higbee, Treasurer, Benton Harbor, Mich.

W. Emerson Babcock, Historian, Mishawaka, Ind.

The historian here diverges by stating that those who placed him in this official capacity are responsible for the production of this volume, as without this incentive to spur him on, even though it was somewhat the goal of his ambition, he never would have accomplished the work in this period of time. Furthermore he desires to state that although the records are somewhat traditional, yet much care and pains have been exercised to maintain a high degree of accuracy. And while we review with pride and pleasure the achievements of our ancestry and would deplore any incident that might place a blot of unwanted reputation upon these pages of record, it behooves each of us to reflect that daily we are living and recording history for our posterity; therefore,

Let honor be a gem in the crown of thy life; and,  
Let no man take thy crown.

The following poem, which was written for and read before the First Hess-Higbee Reunion, is given a place here because of its historical setting:

## REFLECTIONS

Long, long years ago, in those pioneer days  
Of staunch old Ohio, that good Buckeye State,  
There lived a young man, junior member was he  
Of a family whose sorrow I will here now relate:

George Hess, of this family, his father did lose  
While plying his trade at river navigation.

Thwarted not was George's courage, energetic were they  
Who were born of the blood of Penn's Dutch relation.

Soon George W. Hess, he to whom I've referred  
To Mary Ann Higbee became wedded for life.

They migrated Northwest, and located their house  
Where mid Michigan wilds roamed the hunter with knife.

Here too was the Redman with his squaw and pappoose,  
Who in primitive homes beheld with displeasure

The whiteman's advancement; and, though friendly was he  
Yet desired was his absence for the neighborhood's pleasure.

In those good days of yore, e'en as well as 'tis now,  
Time brought many changes, and along with the rest  
Appeared four robust boys and eight lovable girls  
Who made cheerful this home so wonderfully blest;

With high aspirations, some profit to share,  
They enter the realm of the pedagogue's sphere;  
And children they tutor, educate and prepare  
For their duties in life while they are sojourning here.

Now in the world's great course of all human events,  
Men striving to possess of life's necessities,  
Very frequently leave enduring landmarks,  
Viewed oft' by admirer, enjoyed by successors:

And right royal it is that such is the way  
Our Supreme Creator has prudently planned;  
That all nature may tend to accomplish results  
Which happiness promote, makes the world more grand.

Thus it is here today that we so nicely enjoy  
 The efforts and toil of many a long day  
 Here so faithfully spent in much labor and toil  
 The product of all which do these fruit trees display;  
 And while we're reflecting, fleeting time figures out,  
 It is three score years since the clearing of wood,  
 The underbrush burning, and preparing of soil;  
 Replacing that great wild with this fruitage so good.

Aye! and may I recall that e'en this is not all?  
 For well I remember those trees known as maple;  
 Those sap-pails in high rick camp fire and great kettle  
 Preparing the sugar for appetite staple;  
 No sugar e'er tasted just like grandpa's sugar;  
 We children enjoyed it, little thought of the toil  
 Of our fond grandparents and their bevy of help  
 Who ardently worked to make the sap boil.

After all do not think that this pioneer life  
 Was all very tedious, and with no pleasure in it;  
 For real true enjoyment encircled these hours  
 Of odd Puritan tinge and real charitable grit.  
 This doing of good, as did Dorcas of old,  
 Gives one peace of mind, heaven's touch here below.  
 Let's humanity cheer and uplift, for but once  
 O'er life's rugged pathway do any of us go.

Through some evolution, and much revolution,  
 Wonderful machinery of God's great creation,  
 He locates among us, and He taketh away  
 According to His own grand supreme dictation.  
 Of all this should any their criticism express?  
 Never! No. Never! But very humble submit:  
 For all things, don't you know? worketh together for good,  
 To all them that love God, and His ruling permit.

† Thus hath the Great Ruler, through divine laws supreme,  
 From among our number seen best to remove,  
 One cherished and loved by those who best knew  
 The most inner nature of her gone above:

---

† In remembrance of Mrs. Ona (Babcock) Irwin.

And yet, notwithstanding, the great hope that she gave  
 Of the life beyond this, and Christ Jesus the way,  
 Our dear loving sister, Oh! how sad is her grave  
 For it doth o'er shadow this reunion today.

† Aye! We sadly reflect, that more recently yet,  
 There hath fallen asleep our much esteemed brother,  
 Into that great, great sleep which earthly ties sever  
 Regardless of kinship, or e'en love of another.

But certain we are, and much comfort it is,  
 Our Comforter, Jesus, hath conquered the grave;  
 He said, "I am the Way"; we this mortal lay down  
 While the soul returns to the God whom it gave.

It is quite unnatural that we always do stay  
 In this Cocoon State, with the soul pent up here:  
 Rather let it develop and be fully matured  
 For a happier world, and more glorious sphere.  
 With this grand hope in view let's be comforted here,  
 And sorrow burden less, this day of reunion,  
 Upon which we reflect, with kindred ones near,  
 'Tis minature only of that heavenly reunion.

These are frequent events which afflict in this life;  
 And, while sadly severe, yet their tendencies are  
 Toward heaven to raise our ideals and thoughts;  
 To the cross us incline; and we're better thus far.  
 So, with good Christian grace and much fortitude,  
 To these, our afflictions, ourselves should resign,  
 With a hope and a prayer that all meet again  
 In another reunion, and with unbroken line.

And while it is hoped, it is scarcely expected  
 That a reunion like this can we all here enjoy;  
 For the hour and the time, man knoweth not when  
 To account for his deeds he be called from employ.  
 May we therefore beware, and be charitable too  
 For charity crowneth faith, hope and much love;  
 And if not permitted all to here again meet,  
 May our souls be prepared for reunion above.

---

† In remembrance of Mr. Leander A. Hall.



## SYNOPSIS

### Hess-Higbee Re-Unions Since Their Inception.



URING the spring of 1903, Mrs. Mary J. (Hess) Babcock and daughter, Mrs. Ona Irwin, favored the holding of a family picnic in the apple orchard surrounding the home of the former, near Millburg, Mich. Desirous of showing no disrespect, the nearby relatives were invited to participate. It seemed difficult to draw a limit, whereupon the conclusion was that a general invitation be extended to all relatives. Let it be understood that at this period in the arrangements the senior promoter of this enterprise suffers an affliction in the decease of her daughter, Mrs. Ona B. Irwin. Yet with the undaunted courage, and a will submissive to the rulings of a Supreme Father, the mother Babcock proceeds in the carrying out in detail of the plans for this family gathering and enterprise. Accordingly, though somewhat informally, this was done, the hostess wondering whether this assemblage would be 60 or 70 personages. On the 20th day of June, as anxious ones awaited the arrival of friends, wonderment changed to astonishment as the company enumerated 135 relatives. At the after-dinner social hour, expressions were made regarding the enjoyment and benefit of such an occasion, which resulted in organizing a Hess-Higbee Re-union to meet annually, arrangements for which were vested in an executive committee, then and there chosen.

The Second Re-union was pleasantly entertained by Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Hess, near Eau Claire, Mich., July 23, 1904, in their maple grove yard.

The Third Re-union convened July 22, 1905, at the home of J. G. and Tola (Higbee) Phillips, a former home of the venerable J. F. Higbee, east of Benton Harbor, Mich. This re-union was remarkable for many of the attendants having come long distances to participate in this social event.

The Fourth Re-union assembled July 21, 1906, at the residence of Dr. and Altavene (Hess) Weir, Millburg, Mich., which had been the home of George W. and Mary A. (Higbee) Hess from 1838 until the time of their decease. The participants in this reunion numbered 190 relatives.

The Fifth Re-union met in a beautiful grove at Eau Claire, Mich., July 27, 1907, attendance at which was somewhat restricted owing to agricultural conditions. Yet our venerated grandma and aunt, Emily (Higbee) VanVranken, whose locks are four score and ten, as in the past was present, and she still expects to attend the coming event.

The Sixth Re-union was entertained by W. H. and Amanda (Higbee) Hill August 8, 1908, at their residence in Bainbridge, Berrien County, Mich., where an elaborate show tent was erected and seated, enhancing the comfort and happiness of this large assemblage.

The Seventh Re-union convened August 21, 1909, at Eastman Springs Resort, near Benton Harbor, Mich. A social was enjoyed renewing kindred acquaintances in this one of nature's beauty spots. At the business session the following officers were elected:

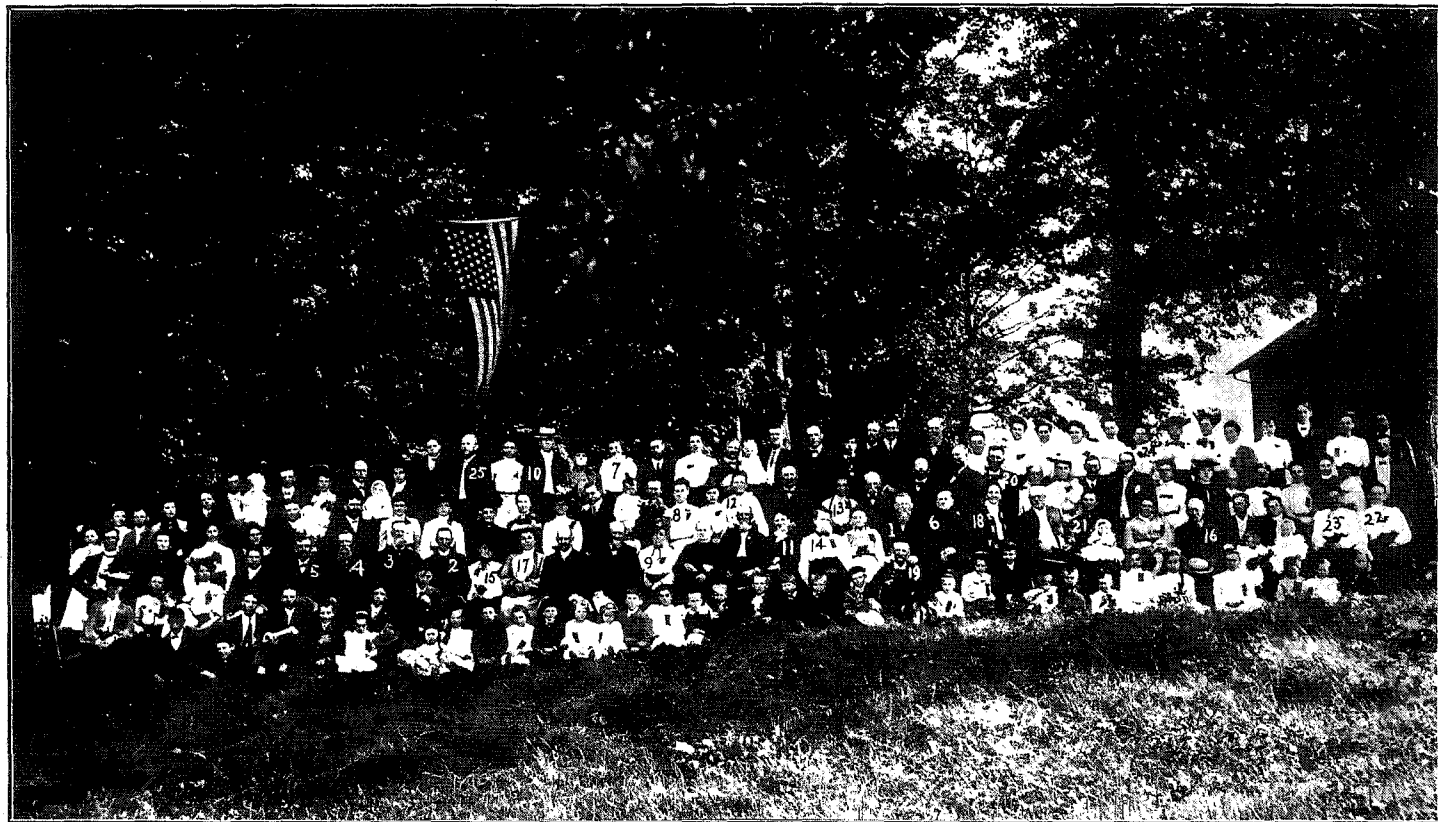
Dr. J. J. Weir, president, Millburg, Mich.; Mrs. Ona E. Reese, vice-president, Bangor, Mich.; Miss Mamie Wright, secretary, Benton Harbor, Mich.; George D. Hill, Sr., treasurer, Benton Harbor, Mich.; W. Emerson Babcock, historian, Mishawaka, Ind.

These re-unions demonstrate that

"Unity and Affiliation are the Bonds of Friendship,"

Therefore,

May the Good Work continue.



- |                     |                              |                            |                         |                            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. William A. Hess. | 6. Emily Higbee Van Vranken. | 11. Mary Hess Babcock.     | 16. Calvin J. Higbee.   | 21. Ellen Higbee Becker.   |
| 2. Juan Hess.       | 7. Lissa Van Vranken Matran. | 12. Sophronia Hess Peters. | 17. Ona Hess Reese.     | 22. Lydia Hess McCollough. |
| 3. Henry Hess.      | 8. Emily Higbee Cunningham.  | 13. Nancy Higbee Thompson. | 18. Alvarene Hess Weir. | 23. Eliza Hess Wright.     |
| 4. Isaac Hess.      | 9. Amanda Higbee Hill.       | 14. Mary Ann Hess Bower.   | 19. Eugene W. Hess.     | 24. Alma Higbee Olds.      |
| 5. Frank M. Hess.   | 10. Garrett Van Vranken.     | 15. Emarancy Hess Hall.    | 20. Urias Van Vranken.  | 25. The Author.            |

A photograph of the Second Hess-Higbee Re-union representing 147 relatives at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Hess, near Eau Claire, Mich., July 23, 1904. The names given are one of the 11th generation and twenty-three of the 12th generation, being designated by numerals.



HESS



## HESS GENEALOGY

10 HESS, WILLIAM, SR.—45,  
b., About 1750.

HESS, MARY WALTOUR,  
b—

Residents of Westmoreland Co., Pa., and of German descent, Mr. Hess being of the second generation of American birth. Traditional history bears record that three Hess brothers in Germany concluded to chance their future in America. Fearing the depredations of pirates, which infested the ocean waters of those days, these young men planned that in the making of their shoes (for they were shoemakers by trade) they would remove circles of leather from the inner shoe soles, placing therein gold coin. Accordingly while enroute they were captured by pirates, and, after some time in bondage, they succeeded in securing a price upon their freedom, whereupon they removed their shoe-soles, paid the ransom, and proceeded towards the land of promise, though meeting with obstacles of which we know not.

The decease of Mr. Hess, which occurred while his son, George, was yet a small lad, entailed many hardships upon the widowed mother, who diligently strove to and did maintain the family home circle. Incidents are related how this mother toiled in the field with her babes under the protection of nearby trees, while she endeavored to bear the burden of both father and mother.

HESS, DANIEL—46,  
b., About 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1866.

HESS, CATHARINE SMITH,  
b., —; d. Dec. 5, 1851.

Married, June 30, 1839. Residence, Sulphur Springs, O. Vocation, agriculture.

65—David  
66—Henry, Sr.  
67—Eliza  
68—Judy  
69—Andrew  
70—William, Jr.  
71—George W., Sr.

75—Mary  
76—Elizabeth  
77—Lydia  
78—David  
79—Albert  
80—Joshua

**11 HESS, DAVID,—65,**

Unable to obtain any record. Supposed to have been a native of Westmoreland Co., Pa.

**HESS, HENRY SR.—66,**

Supposed to have been born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., also, but unable to trace any record.

**HESS, ELIZA—67,**

Although unable to secure any data, yet tradition records that she was unfortunate in the loss of one eye, thus living a single life.

**TORRENCE, MATTHEW,****TORRENCE, JUDY HESS—68,**

b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., about 1787.

Were residents of Eastern Ohio from where have sprung a large family of descendants. In her latter days, Mrs. Torrence seems to have resided at Bucyrus, O., as her photo bears that location.

126—Margaret  
127—Andrew  
128—Isabell  
129—Nancy  
130—Christina  
131—Rebecca  
132—Ellen  
133—Julia

**HESS, ANDREW—69,**

b. May —, 1806, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 28, 1875, Crawford Co., O.

**HESS, MARY HEMRY,**

b. Oct. 16, 1814, Harrison Co., O.; d. April 12, 1896, Berrien Center, Mich.

Mary Hemry, with her parents, came to Crawford Co., O., in 1830. Andrew Hess also located there in 1831 from Westmoreland Co., Pa. Married April 9, 1833, in Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co., O., remaining residents of the same. Vocation, farming, though Mr. Hess learned carpentry in his youth. In later years this venerable and widowed mother suffered afflictions as is indicated in the following clipping from the press:

146—Delilah  
147—William A.  
148—Henry, Jr.  
149—Isaac  
150—George  
151—Nancy J.  
152—Lydia A.  
153—Mary Ann  
154—Margaret  
155—Frank M.  
156—John A.  
157—Amy.

Nancy Jane Gowing, daughter of Andrew and Mary Hess, was born March 14, 1844, and died at Sulphur Springs, O., Oct. 7, 1888, aged 44 years 6 months and 23 days. The bereaved husband and four children mourn the loss of a good wife and kind mother. The aged mother, Mrs. Hess, with five sons and two daughters,



mourns the death of three daughters and one daughter-in-law within the year 1888. Margaret Sweney died March 29, 1888; Mrs. Frank Hess died April 16, 1888; Delilah Crall died April 30, 1888. The bereaved are comforted by the assurance that their departed loved ones now rest in Heaven. H. S. R.

### Following is the obituary of Mrs. Andrew Hess:

At seven o'clock yesterday morning the tolling of the church bell at Berrien Centre conveyed to us the sad intelligence that a long, happy, useful and well spent life was ended and that the pure spirit of Grandma Hess, as we were wont to call her, had passed from earth to the joys of life eternal, the last battle fought, the victory won, the cross exchanged for the crown. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. K. P. McCullough, in Berrien Centre, April 12, 1897, aged 82 years, 5 months and 26 days. Mary Henry was born in Harrison county, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1814, and was married April 9, 1833, to Andrew Hess, who entered the upper and better world Dec. 28, 1875, aged 69 years. To Mr. and Mrs. Hess were born six sons and six daughters, all of whom were baptised in infancy and brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. These parents were members of the Lutheran church and their children, with perhaps one or two exceptions, became members of the same or some other church. Five sons and two daughters, Wm. A., Henry, Isaac, John A., Frank, Mrs. McCullough and Mrs. John Bower survive the mother. Besides these, thirty-four grandchildren and twenty-one great grandchildren mourn their loss. The funeral, conducted by Rev. W. W. Hess, who spoke comforting words from the 90th Psalm. Henry, John A. and William Hess will convey the remains to Sulphur Springs, Ohio, where the last sad rites of love and respect will be paid to the memory of one whose long life was spent in doing what she could do for the good of others. H. S. R.

## 11 HESS, WILLIAM, JR.—70,

Deceased in young manhood.

### HESS, GEORGE WALTOUR, SR.—71,

b. Dec. 10, 1811, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 26, 1899, Millburg, Mich. Cause, paralysis of three years' continuance.

### HESS, MARY ANN HIGBEE,

b. Dec. 12, 1813, Crawford Co., O.; d. March 24, 1874, after an attack of paralytic illness of only four days, at Millburg, Mich.

Married April 21, 1836, Anapolis, O., locating in Crawford Co., O., where they received their first born. This marriage consummated the union of the Hess and Higbee families. Early this young couple resolved to press the frontier of civilization, and in Sept., 1837, emigrated via the south side of the St. Joseph river, over a trail a portion of which is now a street of renown, within a block distance of where their senior grandchild is compiling this genealogy; they wended their way to Berrien Co., Mich., encountering obstacles incident to frontier experience, one of

171—Mary J.  
172—Eliza J.  
173—William J.  
174—Clarissa  
175—Emarancy  
176—Sophronia  
177—Ona E.  
178—Llewellyn  
179—Juan  
180—Altavene  
181—Eugene W.  
182—Anabel

which was being obliged to abandon their wagon in mid-stream when fording the broad St. Joseph river at its mouth, mount the horses and ride ashore thence five miles into the forest, where amid the Indian trails were finally located the parents of this young wife, who had preceded them a few months. Mr. Hess was of an industriously progressive nature, being a carpenter, cabinet maker and farmer, thus materially developing this virgin state, which had just become one of the union. Being of German descent and retaining the language, he proved to be of great use officially as an interpreter. He it was who planted the apple orchard just south of Millburg wherein was held the First Hess-Higbee reunion. Volumes could be written relative to the experiences of these frontiers-folk, but suffice to say that they became the proud parents of 12 children, and, with the exception of one who deceased in girlhood, all are living and enjoying a goodly degree of health at this writing, the oldest being 72 while the youngest is 52 years of age. Ten of the eleven children became school teachers, all being reared in the village of Millburg, while the farm was across the waters of the deep gorged Blue creek.

At the advanced age of 84 years, Mr. Hess, while hauling rails, suffered a stroke of paralysis rendering him quite helpless the remainder of his life.

- 11 HESS, MARY—75,  
b. Dec. 23, 1840, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. Aug. 20, 1906, in Nebraska.  
No account furnished as to whether or not she married.

PFLEIDERER, JACOB,	
b. —, 1837, in Germany; d. May 21, 1904.	184—William
PFLEIDERER, ELIZABETH HESS—76,	185—John F.
b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. March 17, 1891.	186—Clara L.
Married Feb. 9, 1865. Residence, Sulphur	187—David
Springs, O. Vocation, shoemaking.	188—Daughter

HESS, LYDIA—77,  
b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. —. Lived a maiden life.

HESS, DAVID—78,  
b. —, 1846; d. —, 1864, in a civil war prison, having enlisted  
as a Union soldier.

HESS, ALBERT—79,  
b. —; d. Oct. 16, 1848.

HESS, JOSHUA—80,  
b. —; d. Sept. 3, 1850.

- 2 NICODEMUS, JOHN,  
b. June 12, 1792; d. about 1864.
- NICODEMUS, MARGARET TORRENCE—126,  
b. March 24, 1810; d. Feb. —, 1888.  
Married March 17, 1831. Residence, Pleasant Township, Allen Co., Ind., having moved there from Ohio in Sept. 1840. As a tradesman his vocation was cooper and carpenter; occupation more properly agriculture.
- TORRENCE, ANDREW—127,  
b. —, 1829, Crawford Co., O. (?); d. May 9, 1864, Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.
- TORRENCE, MARY SPAHR,  
b. —; d. June 27, 1891, Sulphur Springs, O.  
Married —. Residence, probably Crawford Co., O. Vocation, farmer and soldier, having enlisted as a union soldier at Annapolis, O., Aug. 15, 1861, with Co. C, 49th O. Vol. Inf. Shot through the body and instantly killed in battle at Rocky Face Ridge, Ga., May 9, 1864. Remains were interred on battle field.
- WISE, SOLOMON,  
b. Oct. 8, 1808, Cumberland Co., Penn.; d. Nov. 14, 1887.
- WISE, ISABELL TORRENCE—128,  
b. Aug. 20, 1822, Cumberland Co., Penn.; d. Sept. 2, 1888.  
Married July 1, 1841. Residence, Reed Twp., Seneca Co., O. Vocation, blacksmith.
- FISHER, REV. G. PETER,  
b. April 18, 1825, Canton, O.; d. Dec. 11, 1908, Clear Lake, Iowa.
- FISHER, NANCY TORRENCE—129,  
b. March 7, 1824, Hanson Co., O.; d. Feb. 25, 1891, Grinnell, Iowa.  
Married March 5, 1846, Crawford Co., O. Residence, Grinnell, Ia., until after the wife's decease, when Rev. Fisher made his home at Clear Lake, Ia. Vocation, United Brethren minister.

200—Manassa  
201—Mary  
202—Henry  
203—John R.  
204—Joseph  
205—Susanna  
206—George W.  
207—Caroline  
208—J. Whitcomb  
209—Peter

211—Julia  
212—John A.  
213—Margaret

220—Nancy  
221—Harriet  
222—George  
223—Mary E.  
224—William S.  
225—Charles W.  
226—Sophronia E.  
227—Frederick L.

233—Hannah  
234—Minerva  
235—Eka

### Obituaries of Rev. and Mrs. Fisher are in part as follows:

Nancy Fisher, wife of Rev. G. P. Fisher, died in Grinnell, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1891, aged 67 years. She was born in Harrison Co., Ohio. With her father she moved to Crawford Co., Ohio. She was united in marriage to G. P. Fisher in 1846, and in 1848 they moved to Putnam Co., Ohio, when it was called the backwoods. In 1855 they started for Iowa; but sickness overtook them, and they did not reach Iowa till November, 1856, when they settled in Powershiek Co. Her maiden name was Torrence. She was converted at a camp-meeting in either 1841 or 1842, and joined the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, and was a consistent Christian till her death. She was a sufferer many years, and especially the last eleven. Her faith in Christ remained unshaken. Some months before death she felt that her stay would not be long here, and therefore set her house in order by way of arranging for her burial in detail, with as much composure as though she were only going on a short journey to see a friend. She arranged for her dressing, pall bearers, minister, and the text, and then quietly and peacefully fell asleep in Jesus, leaving a husband, one daughter, and three grandchildren to mourn. L. H. BUFKIN.

Rev. George P. Fisher, father of Mrs. N. T. Latimer, died Friday morning, December 11, 1908, at the home of his daughter. He had no particular disease, but little by little his physical powers gave way on account of old age. He had been confined to his room but a short time. Rev. Mr. Fisher was born in Canton, Ohio, April 18, 1825, being 83 years, 7 months and 23 days old. He was married to Miss Nancy Torrence of Crawford County, Ohio, November 15, 1846. Three children were born, two dying in infancy and the other being Mrs. N. T. Latimer. His wife died February 22, 1891, and since that time he has lived with his daughter. Mr. Fisher was converted when 17 years of age and joined the United Brethren church November 2, 1842. In 1855 he was given a license to preach in Ohio. In 1862 he was ordained in Guthrie County, Iowa. He was an active preacher a goodly number of years. The funeral services were held at the home of his daughter Saturday, December 12, 1908 and were conducted by Rev. Hartsough. The remains were taken to Grinnell and then to Westfield, Mr. Fisher's former home. The people of Westfield remember Mr. and Mrs. Fisher as good Christian people and leaders in revival meetings. Mr. Fisher and wife were people willing and seeking to do good that when the Master called they might give a good account of their stewardship.

## 12 SPAHR, BENJAMIN A.,

b. Feb. 20, 1837, Crawford Co., O.; d. July 6,  
1867 in Wyandott Co., O.

241—Nora  
242—Ida  
243—Etta

### SPAHR, CHRISTINA TORRENCE—130,

b. June 7, 1837, Crawford Co., O.; d. Dec. 28, 1886.

Married —, 1860. Residence, Wyandott Co., O. Vocation, agriculture. After six years of widowhood, Mrs. Spahr entertained a second marriage.

### RHINEHART, GEORGE,

b. April 18, 1810; d. July 10, 1889.

### RHINEHART, CHRISTINA TORRENCE SPAHR—130,

(Above.)

Married —, 1873. Residence, —. No children were born to this union.

### SPAHR, BENJAMIN E.,

b. Sept. 3, 1844, Holmes, O.

248—James  
249—Jennie

### SPAHR, REBECCA TORRENCE—131,

b. July 7, 1839, Sandusky, O.

Married Oct. 4, 1865, Galion, O. Residence, Sulphur Springs, O. Vocation, agriculture. Of this large family of Torrence children, Rebecca is the only one living.

- 12** **McKEEHEN, W. N.,**  
 b. Feb. 13, 1844, Centreville, Penn. | 255—Kathryn F.  
**McKEEHEN, ELLEN TORRENCE—132,**  
 b. June 26, 1846, Sandusky, Crawford Co., O.; d. April 18, 1905,  
 Fremont, Ind.  
 Married Aug. 23, 1865, Mansfield, O. Residence, Fremont, Ind.  
 Vocation, druggist. No children were born to this marriage. Kathryn,  
 whose real mother, Kathryn Rader McKeehen, having deceased,  
 was adopted in infancy from D. A. McKeehen.

- GUNDRUM, HENRY,**  
 b. July 10, 1835. | 276—James  
**GUNDRUM, JULIA TORRENCE—133,**  
 b. May 28, 1835; d. Sept. 30, 1890. | 277—Annabel  
 Married Sept. —, 1857, Bucyrus, O. Res- | 278—Willis H.  
 idence, Shelby, O. Vocation, agriculture. | 279—Lottie  
 | 280—Albert

- CRALL, JACOB B.,**  
 b. Dec. 21, 1830, in Switzerland. | 287—Alice  
**CRALL, DELILAH HESS—146,**  
 b. March 10, 1834; d. April 30, 1888, Berrien Cen- | 288—Ella  
 ter, Mich. | 289—John  
 | 290—Florence

Married Oct. 18, 1855. Residence, Berrien Center, Mich. Voca-  
 tion, agriculture.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Delilah Crall was born in Crawford County, Ohio, March 10th, 1834 and died at her home near Berrien Center, Mich., April 30th, 1888, aged 54 years, 1 month and 20 days. She was a daughter of Andrew and Mary Hess, and was married to Jacob B. Crall, Oct. 18th, 1855. To them were born four children, three daughters and one son, all living. The deceased sought and found the Savior when quite young, and united with the Evangelical Lutheran church of which her parents were members. In the year 1856 she with her husband joined the United Brethren church, of which both were members for twenty-five years. During the last seven years of her life she was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist connection. This church relationship was entered into by her and her husband and part of the children because they could endorse more fully the doctrinal views of this church, especially that part relating to the total exclusion of its pales of all members of organized secret societies. She died as she lived, and her life was a living witness that Christ has power on earth to save. Her light was not hid behind tyed doors, but was always open for inspection—as a city set upon a hill. Her sun went down surrounded with a halo of glory.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

- CRALL, JACOB B.,**  
 (Above.)  
**CRALL, JULIETTE ENOS,**  
 b. June 28, 1842.  
 Married Oct. 22, 1889. Residence, Berrien Center, Mich. Voca-  
 tion, retired farmer.

12

HESS, WILLIAM A.—147,

b. Feb. 18, 1836, Sulphur Springs, O.

296—Homer E.

297—Cora B.

HESS, SUSAN BELL,

298—Pearl E.

b. June 3, 1839, Sulphur Springs, O.

Married Feb. 18, 1858. Residence, Eau Claire, Berrien Co., Mich. Vocation, carpenter and contractor. Mr. and Mrs. Hess bear the distinction of having entertained at their beautiful rural home and grove the second Hess-Higbee Reunion, at which all surviving brothers and sisters of Mr. Hess, except John A., were present. Mr. Hess was for many years a prominent member of the Berrien Center Brass Band, which stood second to only a very few brass bands throughout the land.

HESS, HENRY, JR.—148,

b. May 2, 1838, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. April 7, 1908, Berrien Center, Mich.

305—Vanila M.

306—Nora C.

307—Magnolia

HESS, JULIA SOPHIA RAMSEY,

308—Elroy

b. Sept. 30, 1846, Crawford Co., O.

309—Lodema

Married Feb. 1, 1866, Crawford Co., O. Residence, Berrien Center, Mich., locating, a few weeks after marriage, on the farm which has since been their home. Herewith is published a portion of his obituary, which includes his army record as a union soldier.

#### BERRIEN CENTER LOSES A GOOD CITIZEN.

Henry Hess was born at Sulphur Springs, Ohio, May 2, 1838 and died at his home in Berrien Centre, April 7, 1908, aged 69 years, 11 months and 5 days. He was laid to rest in the beautiful Union church cemetery, Friday afternoon, April 10, Rev. E. A. Hoffman, of Benton Harbor, and the Rev. Harshman of Berrien Springs, officiating. Mr. Hess was a veteran of the civil war, enlisting at Tiffin, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1861, in Company C, 49th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was promoted to sergeant March 18, 1862; re-enlisted at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1864. He was present and participated in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River, Liberty Gap, Rocky Ridge, Rensselaer, Pickett Mills and at Dallas, Ga., at which place he was severely wounded, May 27, 1864, and was discharged at Springfield, Ills., Nov. 11, 1865. In the spring of 1866 he, with his wife moved from their home in Ohio to Berrien Township, Mich., on the farm in section 15, which place has since been their home. Mr. Hess was converted when a young man and united with the Methodist church, but after coming to Michigan he joined the United Brethren church at Maple Grove, and later finding a church home with the Evangelical Lutheran church, was one of the leaders in building a beautiful little church in the village. In life he was a cheerful worker, and to know him was to love him, in sickness a patient sufferer, in the hour of death a believer in Christ and was conscious to the last moment of life, and his message to those around him was to be good, look to the Lord and meet him in heaven.

Several years Mr. Hess was a member of the Berrien County Brass Band, which, throughout the state, bore an enviable reputation.

## 12 HESS, ISAAC—149,

b. Sept. 4, 1840, Crawford Co., O.

## HESS, JULIA A. LANG,

b. Feb. 17, 1850, Boone Co., Ind.

Married April 2, 1866, Jarvis, Ind. Residence

Dimondale, Mich., having lived several years at Berrien Center, Mich., where Mr. Hess was associated with the then notable Berrien Center Brass Band. Vocation, carpenter and soldier, having served, according to the following military record as a union soldier, enlisting Sept. 8, 1862, in the 7th Mich. Cav. In April, 1863, he was promoted to corporal. He participated in several severe battles, his horse being shot from under him at Shepardtwn, Va. He was honorably discharged May 22, 1865.

314—Infant Son  
315—Anna Laura  
316—Bertha Leona  
317—Leslie Clyde

## HESS, GEORGE—150,

b. Oct. 26, 1842, Crawford Co., O.; d. in infancy, aged 7 months.

## GOWING, GEORGE ELLIS,

b. Dec. 23, 1836, Marion Co., O.; d. Oct. 12, 1893.

## GOWING, NANCY JANE HESS—151,

b. March 14, 1844, Crawford Co., O.; d. Oct. 7, 1888, Sulphur Springs, O.

324—Frank G.  
325—Ella May  
326—William A.  
327—Elmer E.

Married Feb. 8, 1866. Residence, Sulphur Springs, O.

## DEATH OF MRS. GEORGE E. GOWING.

Mrs. George E. Gowing, died on Sabbath morning, Oct. 7, at 3:30 o'clock, after a prolonged case of sickness, in the forty-fifth year of her age. She was born on March 14, 1844, in Crawford County, Ohio, being the daughter of Andrew and Mary (Hemry) Hess. She was raised in Liberty Township, and was married Feb. 8, 1866, to George E. Gowing, and they were the parents of four children, three sons and one daughter, as follows: Frank, Ella, Willie and Elmer. March 7, 1870, she removed with her family to Missouri and they resided there eight years, returning to Crawford county in 1878, where they have since resided. She united with the Lutheran church in her girlhood and has since lived a consistent, earnest Christian, and died having the hope of everlasting life. For the past year she has been in failing health and gradually growing weaker, being confined to her bed for six weeks previous to her death. The funeral was held on Monday, Oct. 8, services being conducted at the Evangelical Lutheran church in Sulphur Springs, by Rev. Baker, and the remains were buried in the Crall church yard.

## McCULLOUGH, JAMES K. P.,

b. Aug. 30, 1843, Allegheny, Pa.

## McCULLOUGH, LYDIA A. HESS—152,

b. June 10, 1846, Crawford Co., O.

336—Edwin S.  
337—Jay Charles

Married Oct. 15, 1868, Crawford Co., O. Residence, 210 S. Chestnut St., Lansing, Mich., having resided also at Berrien Center, Mich., several years. Vocation, police guard at state capitol, having served as a union soldier as per following military record:

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF MILITARY SERVICE FROM ADJUTANT  
GENERAL'S OFFICE, STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

James K. P. McCullough, enlisted August 1st, 1861, at Turtle Creek, Allegheny County, Penn., for three years, Co. A, 63d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Was discharged Sept. 26th, 1863, by reason of reenlistment (same Company and Regiment.) Promoted corporal April 29th, 1864. Transferred Company D, 105th Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, Sept. 1st, 1864. Promoted to sergeant Dec. 29th, 1864. Promoted to first sergeant June 30th, 1865. Wounded, Spotsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864. Was taken prisoner, made his escape and returned to his Company same day. Participated in twenty three engagements. Discharged July 11th, 1865, at Washington, D. C., by reason of telegram War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

## 12 BOWER, JOHN HENRY,

b. March 28, 1846, North Hampton Co., Pa.

### BOWER, MARY ANN HESS—153,

b. Aug. 10, 1848, Sulphur Springs, O.

Married Nov. 6, 1867, Sulphur Springs, O.

Moved to Berrien Center, Mich., Oct. 31, 1876;

later to Cass Co., Mich.; to Grand Rapids, Mich.,

Oct. 16, 1892, and Seattle, Wash., Nov. 6, 1905. Copy of Mr. Bower's letter head is thus:

NATIONAL PROTECTIVE LEAGUE

J. H. BOWER, STATE MANAGER

118 W. Howe street

Seattle, Wash., \_\_\_\_\_, 190—

341—Jessie E.

342—Homer A.

343—Roderick B., Sr.

344—Guy H.

345—Archer A.

346—Lloyd I.

His military record is as follows:

J. H. Bower enlisted in the civil war Oct. 18, 1862, in Company L, Tenth Regiment, Ohio Cavalry. Began military service at Nashville, Tenn. Thence on to Murphysborough, Chattanooga, and Atlanta, Ga., from whence he participated in Sherman's famous march to the sea; then through the Carolinas to Durham Station, N. C. where occurred the surrender of General Johnson. Was honorably discharged Aug. 9, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio.

## SWEENEY, SIDNEY,

b. June 28, 1850.

### SWEENEY, MARGARET E. HESS—154

b. Dec. 30, 1850, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. March 29, 1888, Bucyrus, O.

Married May 22, 1879. Residence, R. D. 8, Bucyrus, O. Vocation, agriculture.

351—Alta M.

352—Edgar B.

353—Daughter

## HESS, FRANK M.—155,

b. Jan. 12, 1853, Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co., O

### HESS, ALICE J. BOWER,

b. Sept. 25, 1857, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. April 16, 1888, Sulphur Springs, O.

Married Nov. 17, 1875, Sulphur Springs, O., where they were engaged in agriculture.

356—Mabel E.

357—Alice J.



12 SECOND MARRIAGE.  
HESS, FRANK M.—155,  
(Above.)

HESS, ELLA M. BAIR,

b. May 7, 1861, Mercersburg, Pa.

Married Oct. 1, 1889, Nevada, O. Residence, Dimondale, Mich.  
Vocation, farming. Mr. Hess moved directly from Sulphur Springs,  
O., to his present location in Sept., 1900.

HESS, JOHN A.—156,  
b. June 19, 1855, Sulphur Springs, O.

361—Vina L.  
362—Ada Marie  
363—Myntie L.

HESS, FRANCELIA HARRIS,  
b. Feb. 2, 1866.

Married May 15, 1887, Berrien Springs, Mich. Residence, 311  
Britain Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, carpentering. Mr.  
Hess came from Ohio to Eau Claire, Mich., in 1881, following his  
trade in the employ of W. A. Hess until after marriage.

HESS, AMY—157

b. March 25, 1859, Crawford Co., O.; d. in infancy.

BABCOCK, JOHN NELSON,

b. Feb. 28, 1828, Steventown, Renselaer Co., N.  
Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1908, Harper, Kansas.

371—W. Emerson  
372—George N.  
373—Cora  
374—Frank H.  
375—Fred A.  
376—Lewellyn  
377—W. Irving  
378—W. Erwin  
379—Ona B.  
380—Jessie

BABCOCK, MARY JANE HESS—171,  
b. March 26, 1837, Crawford Co., O.

Married Nov. 18, 1856, Millburg, Mich., es-  
tablishing their residence upon a farm pre-  
viously purchased by the groom. The following  
obituary from a Benton Harbor, Mich., paper,  
Oct. 30, 1908, states their residences:

J. NELSON BABCOCK DIES AT HARPER, KAS.

The Banner Register is in receipt of a communication announcing the  
death of J. Nelson Babcock, at Harper, Kan., Oct., 28, at the advanced age of  
81 years, his demise being due to the infirmities of old age, having been in a  
feeble state of health for the past three years. Mr. Babcock was a native of  
New York, removing from that state in 1853, accompanied by his widowed  
mother, and settled upon a farm at Keeler, Mich. On Nov. 18, 1856, he  
married Miss Mary J. Hess, eldest child of the late George W. Hess, of Millburg,  
in which vicinity many relatives reside. In 1880, Mr. and Mrs. Babcock moved  
to Harper, Kan., returning in 1897 to Millburg, where they resided a few years,  
until feeble health necessitated retirement from active life. The bereaved  
wife, who has been a faithful and constant attendant to her husband's needs,  
survives with five sons, respectively, W. Emerson Babcock, of Mishawaka, Ind.;  
Frank H. Babcock, of Dowagiac; George N. Babcock, of Spruce, Mo.; Lewellyn  
W. and Fred A. Babcock, of Harper, Kan. Mr. Babcock's demise occurring at  
the home of the latter son. In accordance with his request the remains were  
laid to rest in the City cemetery, at Harper, Kan.

Upon returning to Millburg, Mich., in 1897, Mr. and Mrs. Babcock occupied a ten acre portion of the original Hess farm, where, under the massive apple trees, planted over one-half century previous, assembled the first Hess-Higbee Reunion June 20, 1903. It was here also that this aged couple celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary Nov. 18, 1906.

- 12** **WRIGHT, GEORGE,**  
 b. Aug. 10, 1832, Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.;  
 d. March 15, 1905, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.  
**WRIGHT, ELIZA JANE HESS—172,**  
 b. March 11, 1838, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.
- |                 |
|-----------------|
| 383—Georgianna  |
| 384—Mamie L.    |
| 385—Altavene M. |
| 386—Winifred    |
| 387—Infant      |
| 388—Infant      |

Married Nov. 27, 1864, Millburg, Mich. Residence on R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, agriculture, possessing a remarkably fine fruit farm which has been the family home since marriage. Mr. Wright was a man of varied experience, having traveled much, circumnavigating the globe, but when matrimonial relations were entered upon he settled down to domestic life, thus, with the aid of a goodly helpmate, produced an enviable home.

- HESS, WILLIAM JAMES—173,**  
 b. June 6, 1839, Millburg, Mich.  
**HESS, SUSAN WEIR,**  
 b. Aug. 8, 1843.
- |              |
|--------------|
| 389—Willie   |
| 390—Ollie E. |
| 391—Georgie  |
| 392—Carrie   |
| 393—Orpha    |
| 394—Arle C.  |
| 395—Harry W. |

Married July 8, 1861. Residence, 647 E. 53rd St., Los Angeles, Cal., having moved there recently from Pasadena, Cal., where they have resided since about 1890, prior to which time their home had been Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation. carpenter and contractor.

- HESS, CLARISSA J.—174,**  
 b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. —, 1854, Millburg, Mich.

12

HALL, LEANDER A.,

b. March 29, 1837, Depauville, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1903, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

HALL, EMARANCY F. HESS—175,

b. March 30, 1842, Millburg, Mich.

396—Ona L.  
397—George F.  
398—Hattie E.  
399—Nellie B.  
400—Newton L.

Married Aug. 27, 1866, Millburg, Mich. Residence, Chicago, Ill., moving there from Benton Harbor, Mich., in 1873 or 1874, where Mr. Hall had been engaged in the steam bent wood industry. Vocation in Chicago, tank manufacturing. Because of failing health on the part of Mr. Hall, a country home was established 4 miles southeast of Benton Harbor where his decease occurred. Interment, Millburg, Mich. The family returning to Chicago.

PETERS, GEORGE HARTLEY,

b. April 11, 1848, Middlesex, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1907, Bainbridge, Mich.

PETERS, SOPHRONIA HESS—176,

b. Oct. 9, 1843, Millburg, Mich.

402—Eugene H.  
403—Emma  
404—Ralph

Residence, Millburg, Mich., having moved there after the decease of Mr. Peters in Bainbridge, which latter place had been their rural home for several years. Vocation, agriculture.

REESE, ELDER JOHN H.,

b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1905, Bangor, Mich.

REESE, ONA E. HESS—177,

b. Feb. 22, 1846, Millburg, Mich.

Married March 21, 1901, Millburg, Mich., which was the last family marriage solemnized within the old homestead, where six of the seven daughters had taken the nuptial vows. Upon the death of the mother, Miss Ona Hess assumed the household duties, which continued within one month of twenty-five years, until after the decease of the father. Entering the home of Elder Reese, whose second wife she had become, she eventually was in charge of another paralytic. Elder Reese's vocation was Disciple Minister, being a deep student of Biblical topics. Residence, Bangor, Mich.

12

HESS, LLEWELLYN W.—178,

b. April 21, 1848, Millburg, Mich.

406—William A.

407—Florence

HESS, LOUISE BOYNTON,

b. March 12, 1856, Whitewater, Wis.; d. Jan. 1, 1905.

Married July 23, 1876, Millburg, Mich. A church wedding being given.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

HESS, LLEWELLYN W.—178,

(Above.)

HESS, KATE NETTLETON,

b. Sept. 27, 1848, Prescott, Canada; d. Feb. 15, 1906, 53 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill. Interment Mishawaka, Ind.

Married Oct. 29, 1889, Mishawaka, Ind. Residence, 53 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill., where Mr. Hess has entire management of the L. W. Hess Furnace Co. Vocation, furnace building.

HESS, JUAN—179,

b. May 12, 1850, Millburg, Mich.

409—Hattie

410—Perry B.

HESS, DORA BISHOP,

b. March 22, 1857, Millburg, Mich.; d. Oct. 15, 1904, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

411—Robert de M.

412—George W., Jr.

Married Oct. 29, 1874, Millburg, Mich. A church wedding. Residence, on R. D. 5, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, agriculture, possessing and operating very successfully a fine fruit farm four miles southeast of the city.

ENOS, ROLAND,

b. Oct. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1893, Rhea, Tenn.

414—Luta B.

415—Maud L.

ENOS, ALTA VENE HESS—180

b. June 19, 1853, Millburg, Mich.

Married July 23, 1876, at a Disciple church wedding, Altavene being the only daughter of this large family married outside of the parental home. Residence, Rhea, Tenn., having moved there hoping to improve the health of Mr. Enos. Vocation, agriculture.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

WEIR, JAMES J., M. D.,

b. Nov. 25, 1838, Carl Co., O.

417—Beulah

WEIR, ALTA VENE HESS ENOS—180

(Above.)

Married March 12, 1899, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same, occupying the old homestead of her parents, at which place convened the fourth annual Hess-Higbee Reunion July 21, 1906, there being 190 relatives present. Occupation, physician. No children were born to this union, Beulah being an adopted child.

12 HESS, EUGENE WELLINGTON—181,  
b. Sept. 30, 1856, Millburg, Mich.

419—Chalmers

420—Ruby F.

HESS, ISABELLE MONTEITH,  
b. Feb. 1, 1854, Plainwell, Mich.

Married June 3, 1880, Edwardsburg, Mich. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. Vocation, carpentering.

#### SECOND MARRIAGE.

HESS, EUGENE WELLINGTON—181 (Above)

HESS, AMELIA BUCKHOUT,  
b. —, 1859.

Married —, 1891. Residence, near Oshtemo, Mich., on R. F. D. 9, Kalamazoo, Mich. Vocation, agriculture. No offspring resulted from this second marriage.

ROSS, DEFORREST, B. Pd.,  
b. Jan. 20, 1854.

422—Lucile

423—La Verne

ROSS, ANABEL HESS—182,  
b. Oct. 18, 1857, Millburg, Mich.

Married Oct. 18, 1881, Millburg, Mich. Residence, 216 Hamilton St., Ypsilanti, Mich. Vocation, High School teacher, occupying the chair of science. Civic righteousness is the ideal of this family, who take a prominent stand in any movement to accomplish that end, be it in politics, or pulpit, or anti-saloon, or otherwise.

PFLEIDERER, WILLIAM—184,  
b. Nov. 29, 1865, Sulphur Springs, O.

426—Robert R.

427—Ethel Marie

PFLEIDERER, LAURA GRAY,

428—Isabelle

Married Aug. 27, 1901, Burlington, Ia. Residence, Sulphur Springs, O. Vocation, agriculture.

PFLEIDERER, JOHN F.—185,

b. Dec. 9, 1867, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. Feb. 7, 1906, having never married. Vocation, agriculture.

PFLEIDERER, CLARA L.—186,

b. Feb. 7, 1870, Sulphur Springs, O., and lived a maiden life.

PFLEIDERER, DAVID—187,

b. —, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. —.

PFLEIDERER, INFANT DAUGHTER—188,

b. —; d. —, Sulphur Springs, O.

- 13** NICODEMUS, MANASSA—200,  
b. March 7, 1832; d. about 1876, Tiffin, O.

NICODEMUS—

Married about 1860. Further account not obtained.

FOGWELL, WILLIAM,

FOGWELL, MARY NICODEMUS—201,

b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. about 1875.

Married about 1858. Residence, R. D. 8, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Vocation, agriculture. Further account not obtained.

434—Armintie  
435—Agnes  
436—Edna  
437—Warren  
438—Albert

NICODEMUS, HENRY—202,

b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Jan. 21, 1835.

NICODEMUS, REV. JOHN R.—203,

b. Feb. 26, 1836, Canal, Winchester Co., O.

440—Son

NICODEMUS, MARGARET CONNELL,

b. ———; d. Dec., ———, 1861.

Married Sept., ———, 1859. Residence, 1602 S. P St., Elwood, Ind. John R. Nicodemus, with his parents, moved to Indiana in 1840. He united with the M. E. church in 1856. In 1857 he was licensed to exhort. In 1864 he became an ordained preacher, ministering unto the church local and evangelical until 1893, when impaired health forbade such activity. Bidding adieu to wife and child, Mr. Nicodemus joined the union army, enlisting in October, 1861, with Co. F, 57th Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf. In December following the young wife and son died of black diphtheria. After the battle of Shilo he contracted inflammatory rheumatism necessitating his discharge in 1863, but he reinlisted Oct. 20, 1863, with the 142 Ind. Vol. Inf., in Co. E, serving to the close of the war as sergeant. Holds two honorable discharges and a non-commission certificate.

NICODEMUS, JOSEPH E.—204,

b. April 7, 1838. Remained single. Enlisted in the 44th Ind. Vol. Inf., Co. C, and was killed in the battle of Shilo.

MADOUX, FRANK,

MADOUX, SUSANNA NICODEMUS—205,

b. May 13, 1839; married, ———. Residence, Sheldon, Ind. Vocation, agriculture.

- 13** NICODEMUS, GEORGE WASHINGTON—206,  
b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. 1849, (?) Allen Co., Ind.

WILLET—

- WILLET, CAROLINE NICODEMUS—207,  
b. April 18, 1842.

Married about 1901. Residence, Andrews, Ind. Further record unobtainable.

- NICODEMUS, JAMES WHITCOMB—208  
b. July 25, 1847, Allen Co., Ind.

- NICODEMUS, MARY ANN MILLER,  
b. Dec. 22, 1848, Switzerland, emigrating to  
America when two years of age.

Married Aug. 6, 1871. Residence, Minot,  
Ward Co., N. Dak. Vocation, U. B. minister  
until moving to N. Dakota in 1902 from Scott  
Co., O., since which he has been engaged in  
agriculture.

471—George F.  
472—Simon W.  
473—Serepta  
474—Son  
475—Daughter  
476—W. Ezra  
477—Grace M.  
478—Ora Irvin

- NICODEMUS, PETER—209,  
b. Oct. 9, 1850.

- NICODEMUS, EMMA ETTA GLASS,  
b. Nov. 18, 1852.

Married Dec. 25, 1870, Allen Co., Ind. Res-  
idence 121 E. Taber St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Voca-  
tion, retired farmers, having reared their entire  
family of children in this immediate locality.

483—Edward E.  
484—Susanna  
485—Lucy A.  
486—Alonzo  
487—Cleveland  
488—Ferdinand  
489—George

- ROBERTSON, BOYD,  
b. March 11, 1853, d. Dec. 24, 1903.

- ROBERTSON, JULIA TORRENCE—211,  
b. Feb. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 7, 1884.

Married May 7, 1874. Residence was Sulphur Springs, O. Vo-  
cation, merchant.

492—Volney

- 13** TORRENCE, JOHN A.—212,  
b. Feb 9, 1859, Sulphur Springs, O.  
TORRENCE, FLORA SQUIRES,  
b. April 18, 1863, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. Sept.  
1, 1908, Bucyrus, O.  
Married Bucyrus, O. Residence, same. Vo-  
cation, liveryman.
- 495—Lulu F.  
496—Emily  
497—Effie  
498—Dean  
499—Elgea  
500—Robert  
501—Henry
- GEORGE, WILLIAM,  
b. Oct. 10, 1843.  
GEORGE, MARGARET TORRENCE—213,  
b. Nov. 27, 1852, Crawford Co., O.  
Married Sept. 29, 1869, Crawford Co., O.  
Moved to Michigan in 1879, establishing their  
residence at Bronson, Mich., where they are engaged in agriculture.
- 503—C. Belle  
504—Maud  
505—Mary  
506—W. Otis  
507—Blanche
- GAMBLE, EDWARD,  
b. July 4, 1833, Lincolnshire, England; d. April 23, 1906, Hudson,  
Mich.  
GAMBLE, NANCY B. WISE—220,  
b. Dec. 17, 1842, Crawford Co., O.; d. June 30, 1907, Hudson, Mich.  
Married March 28, 1861. Vocation was agriculture. The absence  
of posterity was the misfortune of this home.
- METCALF, GEORGE,  
b. June 27, 1844, Attica, O.; d. Jan. 7, 1906, Attica, O.  
METCALF, HARRIET E. WISE—221,  
b. Feb. 15, 1846, (Seneca Co., O. ?); d. Feb 22, 1886, Attica, O.  
Married Nov 17, 1867. Residence. Attica, O. Vocation, agricul-  
ture. No children seemed to have blessed this home.
- WISE, GEORGE W.—222,  
b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. July 25. 1895. Omar, O.  
WISE, HARRIET ZEPERWICK,  
b. Aug 17. 1846; d. May 1, 1898, Omar. O.  
Married Nov. 6, 1870. Vocation was agricul-  
ture and carpentry.
- 511—Cora A.  
512—Maggie  
513—Belle  
514—Jesse E.  
515—H. Ella  
516—I. Lettie



- 13 GAMBLE, HORACE,  
b. Feb. 24, 1846. | 518—Ross
- GAMBLE, MARY E. WISE—223,  
b. Nov. 28, 1853.  
Married March 16, 1880. Residence, Omar, O. Vocation, agriculture.
- WISE, WILLIAM S.—224,  
b. March 31, 1856, Omar, O. | 521—Edna  
522—Earl S.  
523—Leonard
- WISE, CARRIE DEAN,  
b. March 29, 1855, Omar, O.  
Married Dec 25, 1880, Omar, Seneca Co., O. Residence, Chicago (Junction), Ohio. Vocation, general manager of the Crown Oil Co., Chicago, Ohio.
- WISE, CHARLES W.—225,  
b. June 20, 1861, Omar, O. | 526—Floyd
- WISE, JESSIE SELTSE,  
b. June 4, 1866, Fulton Co., O.  
Married Sept. 4, 1888, Fulton Co., O. Residence, Metamora, O. Vocation, barber.
- RAYMOND, J. ALVA,  
b. Feb. 4, 1857, Omar, O. | 529—Rolla R.  
530—Arthur
- RAYMOND, SOPHRONIA ELLA WISE—226  
b. April 4, 1863.  
Married Nov. 9, 1881. Residence, No. Baltimore, O. Vocation, Supt. of the Crown Oil Co., Chicago, O.
- WISE, FREDRICK L.—227  
b. Jan. 25, 1866, Omar, O. | 533—Myrle E.  
534—Walter F.  
535—S. Raymond  
536—Frances I.  
537—Dayl E.
- WISE, FRANKIE SAGE,  
b. June 21, 1868, Chicago, O.  
Married Nov. 26, 1893. Residence, Havana, O. Vocation, agriculture.
- FISHER, HANNA—233,  
b. Dec. 15, 1849, Putnam Co., O.  
d. Dec. 17, 1849.

13

LATIMER, NATHANIEL THOMAS,

b. Jan. 21, 1844, Petersburg, Ill.

538—Nora

539—George E.

LATIMER, MINERVA ELLEN FISHER—234,

540—Bert J.

b. Aug. 26, 1851, Putnam Co., O.

541—Lynn

Married July 25, 1867, Grinell, Ia. Residence, Clear Lake, Ia. Vocation, flour and feed merchant. Mr. Latimer is a civil war veteran. according to following military record:

N. T. Latimer enlisted in Company E, Fourth Iowa Cavalry, enrolled Aug. 9, 1864, for three years, or during the war. Was mustered out Aug. 9 1865, at Atlanta, Ga.

FISHER, EKA J.—235,

b. April 12, 1857; d. in infancy in Powshick Co., Ia.

McLAUGHLIN, J. A.,

544—J. S.

McLAUGHLIN, NORA SPAHR—241,

545—Charles

Residence, Osceola, Crawford Co., O.

HILBORN, HENRY,

b. Dec. 11, 1855, Crawford Co., O.

548—George

549—Rosa

HILBORN, IDA SPAHR—242,

550—Bryan

b. in a log house Oct. 3, 1863, Antaim Twp., Wyandot Co., O.

551—Desta

MAHLIE—

MAHLIE, ETTA SPAHR—243,

Residence, 602 W. Third St., Peru, Ind.

SPAHR, JAMES ANDREW—248,

b. March 3, 1869, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., O.

552—Glenn

SPAHR, EUNICE QUAINANCE,

b. Jan. 9, 1870, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., O.

Married Nov. 13, 1895, same place. Vocation, agriculture. Residence on R. D. 2, Lexington, O.

SHUCK, W. ALBERT,

b. Nov. 24, 1878, Morrow Co., O.

555—Dwight

556—Willard

SHUCK, JENNIE SPAHR—249,

557—Kenneth

b. April 20, 1873, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., O.

Married Dec. 29, 1894, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, R. D. 3, Bucyrus, O. Vocation, agriculture.

- 13** **McKEEHEN. KATHRYN FLOY—255,**  
 b. March 28, 1876, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Fremont, Ind.
- GUNDRUM, JAMES—276,**  
 b. Sept 4, 1858, Crawford Co., O. 560—Oliver H. P.  
 561—Sue Ressa
- GUNDRUM, ROSA A. NISLEY,**  
 b. Sept. 5, 1854,  
 Married Nov. 2, 1879, Galion, O. Residence, Shelby, O. Vocation, agriculture and school teaching.
- GUNDRUM, ANNABEL—277,**  
 b. Nov. 30, 1859. Residence, Shelby, O. Vocation, school teaching.
- GUNDRUM, WILLIS H.—278,**  
 b. Jan. 20, 1862, Crawford Co., O. 566—Richard W.  
 567—Grace
- GUNDRUM, ANNETTE COCIL,**  
 b. Aug. —, 1866, Crawford Co., O.  
 Married Thanksgiving, 1887, at home of bride, Tiro, O. Residence, 1723 Tremont St., Denver, Col. Vocation, physician and school teaching.
- GUNDRUM, LOTTIE—279,**  
 b. May 23, 1866, Crawford Co., O. Residence, Shelby, O. Vocation, teaching.
- GUNDRUM, ALBERT—280,**  
 b. June 7, 1874; d. Sept. 26, 1879, Shelby, O.
- BISHOP, SAMUEL,**  
 b. Aug. 31, 1855, Oberlin, Pa.; d. March 21, 1894. 571—Max  
 572—Mabel
- BISHOP, ALICE CRALL—287,**  
 b. Oct 31, 1856, Berrien Center, Mich. 573—Grace  
 574—Dwight  
 Married Dec. 23, 1875, Berrien Center, Mich. 575—Jay B.  
 Residence, Colby Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich.
- NISLEY, HENRY P.,**  
 b. Feb. 8, 1856, New Cumberland, Penn. 577—John Paul  
 578—Walter H.
- NISLEY, ELLA CRALL—288,**  
 b. Dec. 2, 1858, Bucyrus, O. 579—Marcus H.  
 Married Dec. 10, 1890, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, Berrien Center, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

13

CRALL, JOHN—289,

b. March 11, 1860, Bucyrus, O.

CRALL, ROSE MURPHY,

b. May 4, 1864.

Married Nov. 5, 1884, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, Penn Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Vocation, general passenger and freight agent Interurban Lines of Ohio and Indiana. No children are reported as having graced this home.

JAMES, WILLIAM O.,

b. May 29, 1864, Iron Mountain, Mich.

JAMES, FLORENCE CRALL—290,

b. Nov. 5, 1869, Berrien Center, Mich.

Married Feb. 18, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Residence, 1225 Ainslie St., Chicago, Ill. Vocation, R. R. manager. This home is reported as not having enjoyed the blessing of parenthood.

HESS, HOMER E.—296,

b. March 31, 1859, Berrien Center, Mich.

583—Lola Vern

HESS, ETTA B. MCINTYRE,

b. Feb. 2, 1860, Botkin, O.

Married Nov. 27, 1879, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence on R. D. 2, Eau Claire, Mich. Vocation, agriculture. Mr. Hess also officiates as director and treasurer of the Berrien County Mutual Life Insurance Co.

HESS, CORA BELL—297,

b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1862, Berrien Center, Mich.

BOWMAN, FRED A.,

b. Aug. 22, 1875.

585—Laurel F.

586—Eldon H.

BOWMAN, PEARL E. HESS—298,

b. Jan. 19, 1879, Berrien Center, Mich.

Married Feb. 22, 1899, Eau Claire, Mich. Residence, same on R. D. 2. Vocation, agriculture.

HESS, VANILA M.—305,

b. Nov. 19, 1866, Berrien Center, Mich.; d. Jan. 22, 1867.

- 13 MIARS. ARTHUR JOSEPH,**  
 b. Sept. 23, 1869, Berrien Center, Mich.  
**MIARS, NORA CORDELIA HESS—306.**  
 b. April 6, 1868, Berrien Center, Mich.  
 Married March 10, 1892, at home of bride's  
 parents. Residence, Berrien Center, Mich. Vo-  
 cation, agriculture. Mr. Miars is also treasurer  
 of the Berrien Twp.
- FISHER, DWIGHT LEROY,**  
 b. Oct. 18, 1870, Keeler, Mich.  
**FISHER. MAGNOLIA HESS—307,**  
 b. Dec. 1, 1870, Berrien Center, Mich.  
 Married Feb. 25, 1891, at parent's home. Residence, Berrien  
 Center, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.
- HESS. ELROY J.—308,**  
 b. Oct. 28, 1873, Berrien Center, Mich.  
**HESS, MINNIE C. WOOD.**  
 b. April 15, 1870, Berrien Springs, Mich.  
 Married April 23, 1902, Niles, Mich. Residence, 1044 Fedora St.,  
 Los Angeles, Cal., moving there from Michigan Oct. 10, 1905. Voca-  
 tion, carpenter contractor.
- BAY, LLEWELLYN P.,**  
 b. Aug. 25, 1868, Salem, O.  
**BAY. LODEMA HESS—309.**  
 b. July 15, 1879, Berrien Center, Mich.  
 Married Oct. 16, 1897, at home of parents.  
 Residence, Berrien Center, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.
- HESS, Infant Son—314,**  
 b. May 22, 1871, Berrien Center, Mich.; d. May 23, 1871.
- THAYER, FRANK B.,**  
 b. Sept. 20, 1865, LaFayette, Ind.  
**THAYER, ANNA LAURA HESS—315.**  
 b. June 4, 1872, Berrien Center, Mich.  
 Married Dec. 29, 1892, Dimondale, Mich. Res-  
 idence, River Rouge, Mich. Mrs. Thayer is a piano instructor.

589—Roy A.  
 590—Max W.  
 591—Marion H.  
 592—Kenneth M.  
 593—Herman V.  
 594—Julia E.  
 595—Mildred L.

597—Ross A.  
 598—Winifred  
 599—Vera E.

602—Henry D.  
 603—Beatrice  
 604—Katherine

607—Marvin E.  
 608—Genevieve  
 609—Henry T.  
 610—Lola I.

613—Gladys V.  
 614—Harry B.  
 615—Grace L.  
 616—Harley D.

13

KIMBALL. LOUIS R..

b. Nov. 1, 1870, Walton, Eaton Co., Mich.

619—Carrie M.

620—Perry H.

KIMBALL. BERTHA LEONA HESS—316,

621—Lucile G.

b. April 11, 1876, Berrien Center, Mich.

Married Dec. 21, 1897, Dimondale, Mich. Residence, Holly, Oakland Co., Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

HESS, LESLIE CLYDE—317.

b. July 20, 1880, Berrien Center, Mich.

623—Ronald C.

HESS. ROSE MAY DIGBY.

b. July 23, 1886, Eaton Co., Mich.

Married Sept. 2, 1903, Milletts, Mich. Residence, Lansing, Mich. Vocation, grocery clerk.

GOWING, FRANK GIBSON—324,

b. April 13, 1867, Crawford Co., O.

624—Maurice R.

GOWING, MARGARET RICE,

b. May 5, 1871, Crawford Co., O.

Married Sept. 29, 1892. Residence, 1263 Oakwood, Toledo, O. Vocation, stenographer at O. Central Ry. Offices.

GATTEN, CHARLES RAYMOND,

b. Oct. 14, 1868, Pike, Co., O.

625—Ernest B.

GATTEN, ELLA MAY GOWING—325,

626—Corinne N.

b. Sept. 19, 1869, Crawford Co., O.

Married May 3, 1893. Residence, Toledo, O. Vocation, city clerk at court house.

GOWING, WILLIAM ANDREW—326,

b. Nov. 12, 1871, Worth Co., Mo.

GOWING, HETTIE MUNDWILER,

b. Jan. 23, 1869, Wood Co., O.; d. July 27, 1907.

Married June 18, 1900. Residence, 1871 Summit, Toledo, O. Vocation, physician, making specialty of affections of the eye, ear, or nose. Office 719 Ohio Building.

13

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

GOWING, WILLIAM ANDREW—326 (Above)

GOWING, CLARA KEYER,

b. Sept. 22, 1885, Toledo, O.

Married Feb. 22, 1909, Toledo, O. Residence and vocation, same as above.

GOWING, ELMER E.—327,

b. June 16, 1879, Harrison Co., Mo.

GOWING, JOSEPHINE MUNDWILER,

b. Feb. 23, 1882, Wood Co., O.

Married Jan. 1, 1908. Residence, 1263 Oakwood, Toledo, O. Vocation, commercial traveler.

MCCULLOUGH, EDWIN S.—336,

b. Feb. 27, 1870, Crawford Co., O.

MCCULLOUGH, ADDIE O'BRIEN,

b. June 11, 1872, Berrien Co., Mich.

Married Jan. 16, 1895. Residence, Lansing, Mich. No children seems to have favored this home.

MCCULLOUGH, JAY CHARLES—337,

b. Jan. 7, 1872, Crawford Co., O.

628—Dan D.

MCCULLOUGH, JANE B. DANA,

b. May 19, 1874, Ingham Co., Mich.

Married April 25, 1900. Residence, 410 Lapeer St., Lansing, Mich. Appended herewith is a copy of Mr. McCullough's military record:

J. C. McCullough enlisted in Oregon National Guard, Co. A, First Regiment, Jan. 5, 1889; honorably discharged April 1, 1890. Removed from station; enlisted in Company E, First Michigan National Guard, Jan. 12, 1893, for three years' active service. During same year participated in R. R. strike at Battle Creek, Mich. Reenlisted in 1896 for three years. Promoted to corporal, 1897. Mustered into Thirty-first Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, April 19, 1898, to serve three years more or during the war with Spain. Promoted to sergeant, May, 1898. Honorably discharged from United States service, Nov. 30, 1898, and transferred to Company E, Michigan National Guard, on reorganization, and commissioned lieutenant by Governor Bliss. Promoted to first lieutenant by Governor Warner, 1905; continuous service, 15 years.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM F.,

b. June 20, 1868, in Michigan.

631—Roger M.

PHILLIPS, JESSIE E. BOWER—341,

b. Dec. 20, 1868, Sulphur Springs, O.

Married Dec. 18, 1888. Residence, Bay City, Mich. Vocation, telegraph dispatcher.

13

BOWER, HOMER A.—342,

b. Sept. 4, 1870, Sulphur Springs, O.

634—Frank

BOWER, DELIA HALL,

b. April 17, 1871, in Michigan.

635—Lisle G.

636—Lynn A.

637—Carlyn H.

Married Oct. 11, 1893. Residence, Delano, Cal. Vocation, telegraph operator and Ry. agent. This family resided in Bangor, Mich., a few years about 1898.

BOWER, RODERICK B. SR.—343,

b. Oct. 10, 1872, Sulphur Springs, O.

BOWER, PHEBE SETTLE,

b. March 21, 1880, in Kansas.

Married March 26, 1904. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Vocation, real estate. Another home without offspring to entertain.

BOWER, GUY H.—344,

b. Sept. 27, 1874, Sulphur Springs, O.

BOWER, NELLIE M. BUCK,

b. May 27, 1876, in Michigan.

Married March —, 1898. Residence, Vancouver, B. C. Vocation, lumberman. Childish prattle seems to be absent in this home.

BOWER, ARCHER A.—345,

b. June 10, 1876, Sulphur Springs, O.

644—Roderick B., Jr.

645—John A.

BOWER, ELLA L. JOHNSON,

b. April 2, 1878, in New York.

Married April 2, 1900. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Vocation, Accountant. Mr. and Mrs. Bower moved from Seattle, Wash., to Juneau, Alaska, March 25, 1903, returning to Seattle in Aug., 1907.

BOWER, LLOYD I.—346,

b. July 8, 1878, Berrien Co., Mich.; d. April 15, 1880.

PRESTON, EARL E.,

b. April 10, 1879.

PRESTON, ALTA M. SWEENEY—351,

b. May 15, 1880.

Married June 15, 1907. Residence, R. D. 8, Bartlesville, Ok. Vocation, machinist.



13

SWEENEY, EDGAR B.—352,

b. Feb. 18, 1884.

SWEENEY, DESSA V. BROWN,

b. June 10, 1885.

Married Oct. 22, 1908. Residence, Bucyrus, O. Vocation, agriculture.

SWEENEY, DAUGHTER—353,

b. 1887; d. in infancy.

RIPLEY, FLOYD D.,

b. June 24, 1879, Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich.

RIPLEY, MABEL E. HESS—356,

b. Aug. 16, 1881, Sulphur Springs, O.

Married March 16, 1904, Dimondale, Eaton Co., Mich. Residence, same. Vocation, agriculture.

WALKER, MORLON,

b. Sept. 23, 1888, Ithica, N. Y.

WALKER, ALICE J, HESS—357,

b. April 10, 1888, Sulphur Springs, O.

Married Sept. 23, 1908, Dimondale, Mich. Residence, Lansing, Mich. Vocation, carpenter and builder.

HESS, VINA L.—361,

b. Feb. 21, 1890; d. Dec. 27, 1903, Benton Harbor, Mich.

HESS, ADA MARIE—362,

b. Aug. 1, 1899, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, same.

HESS, MYRTIE LUCIEL—363,

b. Nov. 11, 1902, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, same.

BABCOCK, WILLIAM EMERSON—371,

b. July 9, 1858, Keeler, VanBuren Co., Mich.

701—Duane C.

702—Earl H.

BABCOCK, MARY ALICE COOK,

b. June 14, 1857, Hamilton, VanBuren Co., Mich.

703—Edith

704—Glenn D.

Married Feb. 24, 1884, Keeler, Mich, going at once to Danville, Kans., engaging in school teaching. In June,

13

1886, entered homestead land near Leoti, Wichita Co., Kans. Obligated to abandon their frontier home in 1894 because of excessive drought and panic. Taught school again at "Hawkeye" near Harper, Kans., May, 1895, to March, 1896, lived near and at Cherryvale, Kans. Just twelve years in Kansas they returned to Michigan, locating at Bridgman in the employ of S. Maudlin & Co., general merchandise. May 30, 1899, moved to Mishawaka, Ind., where, since Feb. 6, 1902, Mr. Babcock has been in the employ of the civil service as a post office clerk.

BABCOCK, GEORGE NELSON—372,

b. Nov. 16, 1859, Keeler, Mich.

706—Frances L.

707—Leaford G.

BABCOCK, M. LUELLA FRAZE,

708—Ruth I.

b. March 13, 1877, Saratoga, Ind.

Married Dec. 19, 1899, Millburg, Mich. Resided at Sister Lakes, Van Buren Co., Mich., moving to Harper, Kans., in Nov., 1903, and to Spruce, Bates Co., Mo., Jan., 1906, where they are engaged in agriculture.

BABCOCK, CORA—373,

b. Aug. 3, 1861.; d. Oct. 1, 1862, Keeler, Mich.

BABCOCK, FRANK HENRY—374,

b. Dec. 25, 1863, Keeler, Mich.

711—Helen

712—Frank U.

BABCOCK, BERTHA UMBERFIELD,

b. May 29, 1879.

Married Dec. 24, 1902, Dowagiac, Mich. Residence, same, at 409 Penn Ave. Vocation, agency for Atlantic and Pacific Tea and Coffee Co.

BABCOCK, FRED ALLEN—375,

b. Sept. 24, 1866, Keeler, Mich.

717—Le Roy

BABCOCK, SADIE PHILLIPS,

718—Gladys

b. June 26, 1871, Jerusalem, O.; d. July 3, 1908, Harper, Kans.

719—Vernon

720—Mary H.

Married June 5, 1890, Wichita, Kans. Residence, Harper, Kans., except 1891 to 1894, when they resided at Wichita, Kans. Vocation, agriculture.

721—Infant

722—Verta

723—Vivian

Since the decease of the wife, the infant twin babes have received the loyal care of the venerable mother Babcock, who also was recently bereft of her life companion.

- 13 BABCOCK, LEWELLYN W.—376,  
b. Dec. 21, 1867, Keeler, Mich. 725—Howard N.  
726—Newton N.  
BABCOCK, ARABELLE THOMPSON, 727—Bernice L.  
b. July 30, 1871, Windsor, Ill. 728—Oliver E.  
Married Dec. 27, 1892, Harper, Kans. Residence, same. Vo-  
cation, agriculture, being especially active in Christian church work.
- BABCOCK, W, IRVING—377,  
b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Sept. 23, 1869, Keeler, Mich. Twin of No. 378.
- BABCOCK, W. ERWIN—378,  
b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Oct. 16, 1869, Keeler, Mich. Twin of No. 377.
- ENIX, EUGENE H.,  
b. ———.
- ENIX, ONA BELLE BABCOCK—379, 732—Jessie  
b. March 20, 1872, Keeler, Mich.; d. April 21, 733—Cora  
1903, Mishawaka, Ind. Interment, Keeler, Mich.  
Married March 16, 1889, Harper, Kans. Residence, same, moving  
to Benton Harbor, Mich., in March, 1897. Vocation, stableman.
- SECOND MARRIAGE.
- IRWIN, JOHN C.,  
b. ———.
- IRWIN, ONA BELLE BABCOCK ENIX—379,  
(Above.)  
Married Oct. 24, 1901, Millburg, Mich. Residence, Mishawaka,  
Ind. Vocation, machinist.
- BABCOCK, JESSIE—380  
b. Jan. 24, 1876; d. Feb. 15, 1876, Keeler, Mich.
- CANFIELD, CHARLES, 734—Harold  
b. Oct. 16, 1858. 735—Alice
- CANFIELD, GEORGIANA WRIGHT—383,  
b. Nov. 1, 1867, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.  
Married Feb. 24, 1887. Residence on R. D. 5, Benton Harbor,  
Mich. Vocation, fruit farming.

- 13** **WRIGHT, MAMIE L.—384,**  
 b. Feb. 8, 1870, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same on  
 R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, fruit farming.
- WRIGHT, ALTAVENE M.—385,**  
 b. Jan. 11, 1873, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same,  
 on R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, fruit farming.
- RHODES, CHESTER,**  
**RHODES, WINIFRED WRIGHT—386,**  
 b. March 17, 1875, Benton Twp., Berrien County, Mich. Vocation,  
 of Miss Wright, public school teacher. Married Aug. 21, 1909, Chi-  
 cago, Ill. Residence, Holland, Mich.
- WRIGHT, Infant Twins—387—388,**  
 b. Dec. 12, 1878; d. same date, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.
- HESS, WILLIE—389,**  
 b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. Nov. 15, 1862, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- HESS, OLLIE E.—390,**  
 b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1870, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- HESS, GEORGIE—391,**  
 b. Sept. 15, 1867, Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 d. Oct. 24, 1867.
- DEPUY, THEODORE J.,**  
 b. ———; d. April 15, 1895.
- DEPUY, CARRIE HESS—392,**  
 b. Sept. 27, 1869, Benton Harbor, Mich.; d. June 19, 1905, Pasadena,  
 Cal.  
 Married Oct. 20, 1889. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. Mrs DePuy  
 was a writer of prose.
- HESS, ORPHA—393,**  
 b. June 3, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1873, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- HESS, ARLE C.—394,**  
 b. Sept. 14, 1874, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- HESS, KATE G. MOORE,**  
 b. Oct. 16, 1877.  
 Married Jan. 18, 1897. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. Vocation,  
 carpentering.

13

HESS, HARRY W.—395,

b. Jan. 28, 1882, Benton Harbor, Mich.

742—Frederick

HESS, MAE HOPKINS,

b. ———.

Married ———. Residence, 520 W. Congress St., Chicago, Ill. Vocation, pianist.

NETTLETON, JAMES H.,

b. Nov. 9, 1866, Mishawaka, Ind.

745—Howard A.

NETTLETON, ONA L. HALL—396,

b. Aug. 27, 1868, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Married Nov. 2, 1904, Chicago, Ill. Residence, 713 Elizabeth St., Mishawaka, Ind. Vocation, formerly blacksmithing, now a rubber bootmaker in the employ of the Mishawaka Woolen Mfg. Co.

HALL, GEORGE FOSTER—397

b. March 1, 1871, Benton Harbor, Mich.

749—Donald F.

HALL, MABEL EVANS,

b. April 23, 1881, Genesee, Wis.

Married June 15, 1904, Genesee, Wis. Residence, 350 S. 41st Ave., Chicago, Ill. Vocation, salesman for wholesaling farm machinery.

BUEHLER, EUGENE, SR.,

b. Dec. 6, 1870, Sulz, Germany.

753—Edith L.

754—Helen M.

BUEHLER, HATTIE E. HALL—398,

b. April 7, 1872, Benton Harbor, Mich.

755—Eugene, Jr.

Married Sept. 21, 1898, Chicago, Ill. Residence, 530 N. East Ave., Oak Park, Ill. Vocation, merchant.

HALL, NELLIE B.—399

b. June 6, 1875, Chicago, Ill. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Vocation, public school teaching.

HALL, NEWTON L.—400,

b. June 18, 1879, Chicago, Ill. Residence, 146 First St., San Diego, Cal. Vocation, hydraulic engineering.

13

PETERS, EUGENE H.—402,

b. May 21, 1870, Bainbridge, Mich.

761—Dalton

762—Raymond

PETERS, CARRIE GRISLER,

763—Arleen

b. March 30, 1873.

764—Gordon

Married Dec. 8, 1897, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, Millburg, Mich., on R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich., occupying a portion of the original Hess farm, and the residence where was held the First Hess-Higbee Reunion. Vocation, fruit farming.

765—Kathleen

BISHOP, BIRD D.,

b. March 24, 1869.

768—Karlton K.

769—Donald H.

BISHOP, EMMA PETERS—403,

770—Dorothy A.

b. April 1, 1873, Bainbridge, Mich.

771—J. Robert

Married May 17, 1899, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, Millburg, Mich., on R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, fruit farming.

PETERS, RALPH R.—404,

774—Howard H.

b. March 15, 1877, Millburg, Mich.

775—J. Neil

PETERS, KATE O'LARY,

776—Max

b. Jan 19, 1879.

777—Gladys

Married Nov 17, 1896 Residence, Bainbridge, Mich., on R. D. 1, Coloma, Mich. Vocation, engineering and farming.

HESS, WILLIAM ALBERT—406,

b. July 6, 1877, Chicago, Ill.; d. March 19, 1900, Chicago, Ill. Internment, Millburg, Mich.

REA, LOUIS A.,

780—Florence

b. Dec. 26, 1875, Urbana, Ill.

781—Lillian V.

REA, FLORENCE HESS—407,

782—Dorothy I.

b. Oct. 3, 1879, Chicago, Ill.

Married Aug. 17, 1902, Chicago, Ill. Residence, 325 Houghton St., Portland, Ore.

Mr. Rea served in the Spanish-American war, U. S. Vol. of America, answering the first call by enlisting in First Ill. Vol. Inf. April 26, 1908. Mustered in May 13, 1899, at Springfield, Ill. Transferred to Chickamauga, Ga., and Tampa, Fla., embarking June 30 for Santiago de Cuba. At Siboney July 9th reinforced the 5th army corps, under command of General Shafter. Served in the trenches until the surrender of Santiago. The First Ill. was retired Aug. 26th, and via New York was transferred to Chicago. Mustered out Nov. 17, 1898.

Mr. Rea is at present one of the clerical force of the Union Meat Company, Portland, Oregon.

13 HESS, HATTIE—409,

b. July 1, 1875; d. Jan. 25, 1880, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

HESS, PERRY B.—410,

b. May 24, 1880; d. July 24, 1880, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

HESS, ROBERT DE MONTEL—411,

b. April 8, 1882, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

d. Jan. 18, 1907.

786—Hattie Lenore

HESS, ALICE KING,

b. Jan. 15, 1888.

Married Oct 19, 1904, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence on R. D. 5. Vocation was fruit farming. Mrs. Hess now resides at Benton Harbor, Mich.

HESS, GEORGE W., JR.—412,

b. Sept. 6, 1891, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same on R. D. 5, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, fruit farming.

ENOS, LUTA BELL—414,

b. April 21, 1877, Millburg, Mich.; d. Dec. 2, 1894, Millburg, Mich.

WOODEN, DAGOLIA,

b. Oct. 3, 1878.

WOODEN, MAUD LOUISE—415,

b. Aug. 23, 1879, Millburg, Mich.

Married Jan. 17, 1900, Millburg. Residence, same. Vocation, of Mrs. Wooden is trained nurse.

WEIR, BEULAH HALE—417,

b. ———, (Adopted.)

- 13** OLSON, JULIUS A.,  
     b. Sept. 1, 1877, Sweden. 794—James C.  
795—Geraldine
- OLSON, CHALMERS BERDICE HESS—419,  
     b. July 7, 1881, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.  
     Married June 25, 1902, Elkhart, Ind. Residence, 1325 W. Franklin St., Elkhart, Ind. Vocation, paper hanger and decorator.
- HESS, RUBY FAY—420,  
     b. Feb. 3, 1887, Albion, Mich. Residence, 801 McPherson St., Elkhart, Ind. Vocation, millinery.
- ROSS, LUCILE—422,  
     b. July 19, 1882, Millburg, Mich. Residence, 216 Hamilton, St., Ypsilanti, Mich. Vocation, musician and vocalist.
- ROSS, LAVERNE—423,  
     b. Feb. 5, 1886, Millburg, Mich. Residence, 216 Hamilton St., Ypsilanti, Mich. Vocation, public school teaching.
- PFLEIDERER, ROBERT R.—426,  
     b. Dec. 3, 1902. Residence, Sulphur Springs, O.
- PFLEIDERER, ETHEL MARIE—427,  
     b. Dec. 18, 1904. Residence, Sulphur Springs, O.
- PFLEIDERER, ISABELLA—428,  
     b. July 29, 1907. Residence, Sulphur Springs, O.
- FOGWELL CHILDREN—434, 438,  
     No record submitted.
- 14** NICODEMUS, SON—440,  
     b. —, 1860; d. —, 1861; cause, black diphtheria when father was in the army.
- NICODEMUS, GEORGE FRANKLIN—471,  
     b. Oct. 29, 1872, Allen Co., Ind.; d. July 22, 1891, Scott, O.
- NICODEMUS, SIMON WILBUR—472,  
     b. Oct. 15, 1874, Wells Co., Ind. 851—Mary Etta  
852—Martha M.  
853—Nellie V.  
854—Margaret R.  
855—Pearl
- NICODEMUS, MARGARET RENNER,  
     b. Jan. 11, 1879, St. Marys, O.  
     Married Sept. 18, 1898, Scott, O. Residence, Minot, N. Dak., having moved from Ohio about 1900. Vocation, real estate.



**14** SCOTT, RICHARD S.,

b. Jan. 19, 1874.

857—Pauline

SCOTT, SEREPTA NICODEMUS—473,

858—R. Lynn

b. July 23, 1876.

859—Francis B.

Married Nov. 13, 1897, Van Wert, O. Residence, Scott, O. Vocation, tile manufacturer.

860—Nina M.

861—Mary M.

NICODEMUS, SON—474,

NICODEMUS. DAUGHTER—475 } Twins

b. 1878; d. 1878, only living a few days.

NICODEMUS, WILLIAM EZRA—476,

b. Sept. 12, 1880, Van Wert, O. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak. Vocation, agriculture.

WARD, GLENN WESLEY, SR.,

b. May 14, 1881, Edgerton, O.

864—Glenn W., Jr.

WARD, GRACE MINNIE NICODEMUS—477,

865—Beatrice M.

b. March 13, 1883, Wells Co., Ind.

866—Lawrence D.

Married July 8, 1903. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak. Vocation, telegraph operator.

867—Daughter

NICODEMUS, ORA IRVIN—478,

b. Oct. 13, 1888, Scott, O. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak. Vocation, agriculture.

NICODEMUS, EDWARD E.—483,

b. March 23, 1872. Residence, unknown.

BITNER, CHARLES L.,

BITNER, SUSANA NICODEMUS—484,

b. Jan. 15, 1875, Allen Co., Ind.

Married Feb. 22, 1898. Residence, 9140 Buffalo Ave., South Chicago, Ill.

SCHERER, FRANKLIN B.,

SCHERER, LUCY A. NICODEMUS—485,

871—Helen Irene

872—Ester Grace

b. Nov. 24, 1882, Allen Co., Ind.

Married Dec. —, 1904, Lafayette Twp., Allen Co., Ind. Residence, R. D. 9, Fort Wayne, Ind. Vocation, agriculture.

**14** NICODEMUS, ALONZO—486,

b. Jan. 15, 1884, Allen Co., Ind. Residence, 121 E. Taber St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Vocation, electrician.

## NICODEMUS, CLEVELAND—487,

b. May 11, 1886, Allen Co., Ind. Residence, 121 E. Taber St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Vocation, stenography and bookkeeping.

## NICODEMUS, FERDINAND—488,

b. April 22, 1889, Allen Co., Ind. Residence, 121 E. Taber St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Vocation, stenography and bookkeeping.

## NICODEMUS, GEORGE—489,

b. Nov. 24, 1891, Allen Co., Ind. Residence, 121 E. Taber St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Vocation, stenography and bookkeeping.

## ROBERTSON, VOLNEY—492,

b. April 24, 1875 Sulphur Springs, O.

## ROBERTSON, SEVILLE BARNHART,

b. Oct. 18, 1879, Crawford Co., O.

Married Oct. 21, 1896, Sulphur Springs, O.  
Residence, Perry St., Bucyrus, O. Vocation,  
tinner.

888—David Jay

889—Julia L.

890—Roy A.

891—Rachel

892—Paul W.

893—Dortha

894—Mabel G.

## ASCHBACHER, G. A.,

b. April 23, 1881, New Washington, O.

## ASCHBACHER, LULU F. TORRENCE—495,

b. Sept. 6, 1881, Sulphur Springs, O.

Married Dec. 3, 1903. Residence, New Washington, O. Vocation,  
proprietor Washington House.

## MCBRIDE, HARRY,

898—Lulu F.

## MCBRIDE, EMILY J. TORRENCE—496,

899—Ruth

b. April 21, 1883, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. Nov. 21, 1908, Bucyrus, O.

Married —, 1901. Residence, Bucyrus, O. Vocation, policeman.

## TORRENCE, EFFIE—497,

b. Feb. 12, 1886, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. Feb. 14, 1898, Bucyrus, O.

## TORRENCE, DEAN SQUIRE—498,

b. April 12, 1890, Sulphur Springs, O.; d. May 30, 1907, Bucyrus, O.

- 14** TORRENCE, ELGEA—499,  
b. July 23, 1895, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- TORRENCE, ROBERT ERNEL—500,  
b. Sept. 30, 1897, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- TORRENCE, HENRY HOTTLE—501,  
b. Nov. 29, 1902, Bucyrus, O. Residence, same.
- GEORGE, CLARA BELLE—503,  
b. Sept. 25, 1870, Crawford Co., O.; d. July 13, 1885, Bronson, Mich.
- SLISHER, GEORGE W.,  
b. Sept. 10, 1866, Branch Co., Mich. 901—Clyde  
902—Dewey
- SLISHER, MAUD GEORGE—504,  
b. May 18, 1873, Crawford Co., O.  
Married Dec. 16, 1888, Bronson, Mich. Residence, same. Vocation, gariculture.
- MILEMAN, RAYMOND,  
b. July 27, 1874, Branch Co., Mich. 904—W. Randall  
905—Donald
- MILEMAN, MARY GEORGE—505,  
b. April 7, 1875, Crawford Co., O. 906—Margaret  
907—Howard  
908—Nelson  
Married Nov. 19, 1895. Residence, Bronson, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.
- GEORGE, WILLIAM OTIS—506,  
b. Dec. —, 1878, Crawford Co., O. 910—Wilton J.
- GEORGE, NELLIE, —,  
b. Feb. 23, 1886, St. Joseph, Mich.  
Married March 18, 1907. Residence, Bronson, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.
- CALHOON, RALPH,  
b. June 30, 1878, Branch Co., Mich. 912—Marc  
913—Lynn
- CALHOON, BLANCHE GEORGE—507,  
b. June 29, 1880, Branch Co., Mich. 914—Howard O.  
Married Nov. 24, 1898. Residence, Bronson, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

14

KUNKEL, CHARLES,  
KUNKEL, CORA A. WISE—511,  
b. May 19, 1872.

916—Dortha Belle

Married Sept. 29, 1898. Residence, Craigville, Ind. Vocation, agriculture. Mrs. Kunkel also dressmaking.

WISE, MAGGIE R.—512,

b. March 19, 1874. Residence, Monroeville, O. Vocation, dressmaking.

WILSON, KIRK,

b. June 28, 1877.

WILSON, SARAH ISABELLE WISE—513,

b. July 1, 1876.

Married Oct. 5, 1904. Residence, Monroeville, O. Vocation, agriculture.

WISE, JESSE E.—514,

b. April 3, 1882.

919—Geo. Lionel

WISE, EDNA LYON,

b. Sept. 24, 1883.

Married May 4, 1906. Residence, Monroeville, O. Vocation, agriculture, Mrs. Wise being also a school teacher.

WISE, HARRIET ELLANOR—515,

b. Aug. 27, 1884; d. Jan. 19, 1885, Omar, O.

WISE, IDA LETITIA—516,

b. Feb. 5, 1886. Residence, Monroeville, O.

GAMBLE, ROSS—518,

b. March 17, 1884. Residence, Omar, O. Vocation, agriculture.

CONLEY, JAMES J.,

b. Nov. 3, 1875, Fostoria, O.

CONLEY, EDNA WISE—521,

b. Oct. 23, 1883, Omar, Seneca Co., O.; d. May 15, 1908, North Baltimore, Wood Co., O.

Married Dec. 31, 1904, Chicago, Huron Co., O. Residence, North Baltimore, O. Vocation, manager N. W. Gas Co. Plant. Residence, Chicago, (Junc.) O.

**14 WISE, EARL S.—522,**

b. Jan. 12, 1882, Omar, O.

**WISE, ILMA SMITH,**

b. Aug. 18, 1885, Mansfield, O.

Married Dec. 30, 1908, Tiffin, Seneca Co., O. Residence, Chicago (Junction), O. Vocation, painting and decorating contractor.

**WISE, LEONARD—523,**

b. Oct. 15, 1885, Omar, O. Residence, Chicago Jct., O. Vocation, attorney at law.

**WISE, FLOYD—526,**

b. Sept. 16, 1893, Metamora, O. Residence, same.

**RAYMOND, ROLLA R.—529,**

b. April 2, 1883, Siam, O. Residence, Coalinga, Fresno Co., Cal.

**RAYMOND, ARTHUR—530,**

b. April 16, 1889, Siam, O. Residence, Port Arthur, Tex.

**WISE, MYRLE E.—533,**

b. Jan. 28, 1895, Chicago, O. Residence, Havana, O.

**WISE, WALTER F.—534,**

b. May 28, 1896, Chicago, O. Residence, Havana, O.

**WISE, S. RAYMOND—535,**

b. May 19, 1898, Chicago, O. Residence, Havana, O.

**WISE, FRANCES I.—536,**

b. Jan. 1, 1903, Sterling, O. Residence, Havana, O.

**WISE, DAYL E.—537,**

b. Jan. 23, 1905, Steuben, O. Residence, Havana, O.

**TUTTLE, CASPER J.,**

b. Dec. 21, 1874, Watlestown, Ill.

**TUTTLE, NORA LATIMER—538,**

b. Nov. 5, 1875, Grinell, Ia.

Married Nov. 27, 1895, Clear Lake, Ia. Residence, same. Vocation, flour and feed merchant. No children are reported as having graced this home.

- 14 LATIMER, GEORGE E.—539,  
b. May 10, 1877, Grinell, Ia. Residence, Clear Lake, Ia. Vocation,  
drug and merchant clerk.
- LATIMER, BERT JOHNSON—540,  
b. My 10, 1880, Grinell, Ia.
- LATIMER, FRANCISCO E.,  
b. May 19, 1880, McGregor, Colo.  
Married Dec. 24, 1906, Omaha, Neb. Residence, Golden, Col.  
Vocation, mining engineer.
- LATIMER, LYNN—541,  
b. June 6, 1893, Clear Lake, Ia. Residence, same. Vocation, student.
- MCLAUGHLIN, J. S.—544,  
(No record received.)
- MCLAUGHLIN, CHARLES—545,  
(No record received.)
- HILBORN, GEORGE—548,  
b. April 9, 1879, Wyandott Co., O. Vocation, machinist. d. Oct.  
29, 1902, Bucyrus, O.
- HILBORN, ROSA—549,  
b. Aug. 30, 1881, Nevada, O. Residence, same. Vocation, domestic.
- HILBORN, BRYAN—550,  
b. Aug. 17, 1897. Residence, Nevada, O.
- HILBORN, DESTA—551,  
b. Oct. 1, 1901, Nevada, O.
- SPAHR, GLENN—552,  
b. June 9, 1900, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., O. Residence on R.  
D. 2, Lexington, O.
- SHUCK, DWIGHT—555,  
b. July 16, 1896, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, R. D. 3, Bucyrus, O.
- SHUCK, WILLARD—556,  
b. Aug. 25, 1899, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, R. D. 3, Bucyrus, O.

14 SHUCK, KENNETH—557,  
b. July 19, 1902, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., O. Residence,  
Bucyrus, O.

GUNDRUM, OLIVER H. P.—560,  
b. May 20, 1881, Crawford Co., O.

931—Estella E.

932—Paul H.

GUNDRUM, ELVA U. QUIGG,  
b. Aug. 1, 1883, Crawford Co., O.

Married Sept. 27, 1904, Bucyrus, O. Residence, Shelby, O. Vo-  
cation, teaching and agriculture.

SOTZEN, WALTER,  
b. July 6, 1877, Shelby O.

SOTZEN, SUE RESSA MAY GUNDRUM—561,  
b. Dec. 28, 1884, Crawford Co., O.

Married Dec. 20, 1904. Residence, Shelby, O. Vocation, tailor  
and bookkeeper; Mrs. Sotzen a music teacher.

GUNDRUM, RICHARD WARREN—566,  
b. Sept. 20, 1888, Tiro, Crawford Co. Residence, Toledo, O. Voca-  
tion, bookkeeping.

GUNDRUM, GRACE—567,  
b. Oct. 10, 1891, Toledo, O. Residence, same, at 1976 Superior St.  
Vocation, college student.

BISHOP, MAX—571,  
b. Dec. 5, 1876, Berrien Center, Mich.; d. Jan. 9, 1901, Benton Har-  
bor, Mich.

BISHOP, MABEL—572,  
b. April 26, 1878, Berrien Center, Mich.; d. March 24, 1901, Benton  
Harbor, Mich.

HEFFNER, WILLIAM,  
b. July 18, 1872.

941—Robert C.

HEFFNER, GRACE BISHOP—573

b. April 2, 1884, Berrien Center, Mich.

Married July 10, 1904, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, same.  
Vocation, inventor and manufacturer of stationery novelties.

- 14** BISHOP, DWIGHT B.—574,  
b. July 11, 1887, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, Bozeman, Mont.
- BISHOP, JAY B.—575,  
b. Dec. 21, 1889, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, Ballentine, Mont.
- NISLEY, JOHN PAUL—577,  
b. Oct. 15, 1891, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- NISLEY, WALTER H.—578,  
b. Aug. 3, 1894, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- NISLEY, MARCUS HAROLD—579,  
b. Jan. 27, 1896; d. Feb. 3, 1899, Berrien Center, Mich.
- CASSADY, CARL B.,  
b. June 14, 1883.
- CASSADY, LOLA VERNE HESS—583,  
b. March 27, 1884, Eau Claire, Mich.; d. April 9, 1907.  
Married Aug 2, 1906, at her pastor's parsonage in Pipestone Twp.,  
Berrien Co., Mich. Vocation of Mr. Cassady is agriculture.
- MRS. C. B. CASSADY.
- Mrs. Verne L. Cassiday, the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Homer E. Hess, died at the home of her parents in Pipestone Township, Tuesday afternoon, April 9th, 1907, aged 23 years and 13 days. Verne Hess, from her childhood days was respected and loved by all who knew her because of her many excellent and noble traits of character that adorned her pure and unpolluted life. She was converted at the M. E. church about a year before her death. Never did parents and husband have more deep and heartfelt sympathy in the hour of bereavement, than have Mr. and Mrs. Hess and Carl B. Cassiday. The funeral held this Thursday afternoon, was conducted by the United Brethren minister of Sodus.
- BOWMAN, LAUREL F.—585,  
b. Nov. 29, 1902, Eau Claire, Mich.; d. Dec. 9, 1902.
- BOWMAN, ELDON H.—586,  
b. Sept. 27, 1902, Eau Claire, Mich. Residence, same.
- MIARS, ROY ANSON—589,  
b. May 7, 1893, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- MIARS, MAX WILMER—590,  
b. Sept. 10, 1894, Berrien Center, Mich.; d. Feb. 25, 1895.
- MIARS, MARION HESS—591,  
b. Nov. 30, 1895, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.



- 14 MIARS, KENNETH MURRAY—592,  
b. Dec. 4, 1897, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- MIARS, HARMON VICTOR—593,  
b. Sept. 5, 1899, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- MIARS, JULIA ELLEN—594,  
b. July 15, 1902, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- MIARS, MILDRED LUCILE—595,  
b. June 29, 1904, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- FISHER, ROSS AMBROSE—597,  
b. Dec. 16, 1893, Keeler, Mich. Residence, Berrien Center, Mich.
- FISHER, WINIFRED HESS—598,  
b. Nov. 18, 1897, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- FISHER, VERA ETHLEEN—599,  
b. March 23, 1905, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- HESS, HENRY DALE—602,  
b. April 3, 1903, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.
- HESS, BEATRICE JULIA—603,  
b. Feb. 23, 1904, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.
- HESS, BERNICE KATHERINE—604,  
b. Feb. 13, 1907, Los Angeles, Cal. Residence, same.
- BAY, MARVIN ELROY—607,  
b. Nov. 29, 1899, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- BAY, GENEVIEVE ARLUE—608,  
b. Sept. 14, 1902, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- BAY, HENRY THOMAS—609,  
b. June 19, 1905, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.
- BAY, LOLA ISADORE—610  
b. Sept. 12, 1907, Berrien Center, Mich. Residence, same.

- 14** THAYER, GLADYS VERN—613,  
b. Dec. 13, 1893, Dimondale, Mich.; d. Sept. 5, 1899.
- THAYER, HARRY BELMONT—614,  
b. Nov. 15, 1896, Buffalo, N. Y. Residence, River Rouge, Mich.
- THAYER, GRACE LOELA—615,  
b. March 31, 1898, Fortville, Ind. Residence, River Rouge, Mich.
- THAYER, HARLEY DENTON—616,  
b. May 29, 1902, Dimondale, Mich. Residence, River Rouge, Mich.
- KIMBALL, CARROL MARIE—619,  
b. Dec. 25, 1908, Dimondale, Mich. Residence, Holly, Oakland Co., Mich.
- KIMBALL, PERRY HESS—620,  
b. April 5, 1900, Dimondale, Mich. Residence, Holly, Mich.
- KIMBALL, LUCILE GENEVIEVE—621,  
b. Jan. 8, 1908, Lansing, Mich. Residence, Holly, Mich.
- HESS, RONALD C.—623,  
b. July 15, 1905, Lansing, Mich. Residence, same.
- GOWING, MAURICE RICE—624,  
b. April 11, 1894, Toledo, O. Residence, same. Vocation, student.
- GATTEN, ERNEST BARDETTE—625,  
b. May 21, 1894, Toledo, O. Residence, same. Vocation, student.
- GATTEN, CORINUE NAOMI—626,  
b. May 5, 1904, Toledo, O. Residence, same.
- MCCULLOUGH, DAN D.—628,  
b. March 13, 1902, Ingham Co., Mich. Residence, Lansing, Mich.
- PHILLIPS, ROGER M.—631,  
b. Sept. 8, 1889, in Michigan. Residence, Bay City, Mich.
- BOWER, FRANK—634,  
b. Oct. 17, 1894, in Michigan. Residence, Delano, Cal.

- 14 BOWER, LISLE G.—635,  
b. Aug. 25, 1895, in Michigan. Residence, Delano, Cal.
- BOWER, LYNN A.—636,  
b. Feb. 10, 1897, in Michigan. Residence, Delano, Cal.
- BOWER, CARLYN H.—637,  
b. Oct. 28, 1902, in Michigan. Residence, Delano, Cal.
- BOWER, RODERICK B., JR.—644,  
b. Oct. 24, 1901, in Michigan. Residence, Seattle, Wash.
- BOWER, JOHN A.—645,  
b. April 17, 1907, Juneau, Alaska. Residence, Seattle, Wash.
- BABCOCK, DUANE COOK—701,  
b. July 31, 1887, in a frontier sod house, Wichita Co., Kan. Residence, Mishawaka, Ind. Vocation, student Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- BABCOCK, EARL HESS—702,  
b. Dec. 21, 1889, in a frontier sod house, Wichita Co., Kan. Residence, Mishawaka, Ind. Vocation, clerk, Samuel Spiro & Co., clothiers, South Bend, Ind.
- BABCOCK, EDITH—703,  
b. March 1, 1892, Wichita Co., Kan.; d. same date.
- BABCOCK, GLENN DUNBAR—704,  
b. July 21, 1894, in grandparents' stone house, Harper, Kan. Residence, Mishawaka, Ind. Vocation, student in high school.
- BABCOCK, FRANCES LOUISE—706,  
b. Jan. 7, 1901, Sister Lakes, Mich. Residence, Spruce, Bates Co., Mo.
- BABCOCK, LEAFORD G.—707,  
b. Dec. 24, 1904, Harper, Kan. Residence, Spruce, Mo.
- BABCOCK, RUTH IRENE—708,  
b. June 27, 1907, Spruce, Mo. Residence, same.
- BABCOCK, HELEN—711,  
b. Aug. 25, 1904, Dowagiac, Mich. Residence, same.

- 14** BABCOCK, FRANK UMBERFIELD—712,  
b. Feb. 20, 1906, Dowagiac, Mich.; d. Sept. 15, 1907.
- BABCOCK, LEROY—717,  
b. Sept. 15, 1891, Wichita, Kan. Residence, Harper, Kan. Vocation, student and farmer.
- BABCOCK, GLADYS L.—718,  
b. Dec. 16, 1896, Harper, Kan. Residence, same.
- BABCOCK, VERNON—719,  
b. Jan. 6, 1901, Harper, Kan.; d. March 1, 1902.
- BABCOCK, MARY H.—720,  
b. Dec. 1, 1904, Harper, Kan.; d. Feb. 7, 1906.
- BABCOCK, INFANT—721,  
b. —, 1906; d. in infancy.
- BABCOCK, VERTA—722,  
b. May 9, 1908, Harper, Kan. Residence, same. Twin of No. 723.
- BABCOCK, VIVIAN—723,  
b. May 9, 1908, Harper, Kan. Residence, same. Twin of No. 722.
- BABCOCK, HOWARD NELSON—725,  
b. Oct. 11, 1893, Harper, Kan. Residence, same. Vocation, student and farmer.
- BABCOCK, NEWTON N.—726,  
b. June 23, 1896, Harper, Kan. Residence, same.
- BABCOCK, BERNICE L.—727,  
b. March 3, 1898, Harper, Kan. Residence, same.
- BABCOCK, OLIVER EMERSON—728,  
b. June 1, 1900, Harper, Kan. Residence, same.
- ENIX, JESSIE—732,  
b. —; d. May 24, 1891, Harper, Kan., in infancy.

15

ENIX, CORA—733,

b. Oct. 3, 1892, Harper, Kan.; d. Jan. 27, 1893.

CANFIELD, HAROLD—734,

b. Aug. 8, 1893, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.  
Vocation, High School student, Benton Harbor, Mich.

CANFIELD, ALICE—735,

b. Sept. 24, 1899, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.

HESS, HOWARD—739,

b. March 7, 1898, Pasadena, Cal. Residence, same.

HESS, FREDERICK—742,

b. Aug. 17, 1903, Chicago, Ill. Residence, same.

NETTLETON, HOWARD ABNER—745,

b. Nov. 14, 1905, Mishawaka, Ind. Residence, same.

HALL, DONALD FOSTER—749,

b. Aug. 3, 1908, Chicago, Ill. Residence, same.

BUEHLER, EDITH L.—753,

b. June 9, 1899, Chicago, Ill. Residence, Oak Park, Ill.

BUEHLER, HELEN M.—754,

b. Oct. 20, 1901, Chicago, Ill. Residence, Oak Park, Ill.

BUEHLER, EUGENE, JR.—755,

b. Nov. 9, 1906, Oak Park, Ill. Residence, same.

PETERS, DALTON—761,

b. March 22, 1899, Benton Harbor, Mich.; d. Aug. 28, 1899.

PETERS, RAYMOND—762,

b. May 18, 1900, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, Millburg, Mich.

PETERS, ARLEEN—763,

b. March 19, 1902, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same.

PETERS, GORDON—764,

b. June 15, 1903, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same.

15

PETERS, KATHLEEN—765,

b. Dec. 18, 1908, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same.

BISHOP, KARLTON KELLOG—768,

b. April 23, 1900, Royalton, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, Millburg, Mich.

BISHOP, DONALD HARTLEY—769,

b. Aug. 5, 1901, Royalton, Mich. Residence, Millburg, Mich.

BISHOP, DOROTHY ALICE—770,

b. Jan. 17, 1903, Covert, Van Buren Co., Mich. Residence, Millburg, Mich.

BISHOP, J. ROBERT—771,

b. Dec. 30, 1904, Covert, Mich. Residence, Millburg, Mich.

PETERS, HOWARD H.—774,

b. Jan. 14, 1898, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.

PETERS, J. NEIL—775,

b. Jan. 18, 1899, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.

PETERS, MAX—776,

b. March 18, 1902, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.

PETERS, GLADYS—777,

b. June 8, 1904, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.

REA, FLORENCE LOUISE—780,

b. Nov. 10, 1904, Evergreen Park, Ill. Residence, Portland, Ore.

REA, LILLIAN VIRGINIA—781,

b. Feb. 12, 1906, Evergreen Park, Ill. Residence, Portland, Ore.

REA, DOROTHY IRENE—782,

b. Jan. 28, 1908, Steenville, Mont. Residence, Portland, Ore.

HESS, HATTIE LENORE—786,

b. Sept. 17, 1905, Benton Twp. Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

- 15 OLSON, JAMES CHESTER—794,  
b. Jan. 11, 1907, Elkhart, Ind. Residence, same.
- OLSON, GERALDINE ISABELLE—795,  
b. March 18, 1909, Elkhart, Ind. Residence, same.
- NICODEMUS, MARY ETTA—851,  
b. Nov. —, 1899, Scott, O. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak.
- NICODEMUS, MARTHA MARGARET—852,  
b. Oct. —, 1900, Scott, O. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak.
- NICODEMUS, NELLIE V.—853,  
b. —, Foxholm, N. Dak. Residence, same.
- NICODEMUS, MARGARET R—854,  
b. —, Foxholm, N. Dak. Residence, same.
- NICODEMUS, PEARL—855,  
b. —, Foxholm, N. Dak. Residence, same.
- SCOTT, PAULINE—857,  
b. Sept. 20, 1900, Scott, Van Wert Co., O. Residence, same.
- SCOTT, RICHARD LYNN—858,  
b. May 23, 1903, Scott, O. Residence, same.
- SCOTT, FRANCIS BLAIN—859,  
b. Dec. 19, 1904, Scott, O. Residence, same.
- SCOTT, NINA MARJORIE—860,  
b. May 9, 1907, Scott, O. Residence, same.
- SCOTT, MARY MARVILLA—861,  
b. Jan. 28, 1909, Scott, O. Residence, same.
- WARD, GLENN WESLEY, JR.—864,  
b. May 13, 1904, Eddy, Mont. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak.
- WARD, BEATRICE MARIE—865,  
b. Feb. 12, 1906, Burlington, N. Dak. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak.

- 5 WARD, LAWRENCE DALE—866,  
b. Aug. 9, 1907, Winnipeg, Canada. Residence, Foxholm, N. Dak.
- WARD—a daughter—867,  
b. —, April, 1909, Foxholm, N. Dak. Residence, same.
- SCHERER, HELEN IRENE—871,  
b. Allen Co., Ind. Residence, R. D. 9, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- SCHERER, ESTHER GRACE—872,  
b. Allen Co., Ind. Residence, R. D. 9, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- ROBERTSON, DAVID JAY—888,  
b. Feb. 18, 1898, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- ROBERTSON, JULIA L.—889,  
b. Jan. 24, 1900, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- ROBERTSON, ROY A.—890,  
b. July 30, 1901, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- ROBERTSON, RACHEL—891,  
b. March 1, 1903, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- ROBERTSON, PAUL W.—892,  
b. Nov. 16, 1904, Sulphur Springs, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- ROBERTSON, DORTHA B.—893,  
b. Aug. 26, 1901, New Washington, O. Residence, Bucyrus, O.
- ROBERTSON, MABLE GARIVILLA—894,  
b. July 16, 1908, Bucyrus, O. Residence, same.
- MCBRIDE, LULU F.—898,  
b. Feb. 8, 1905, Bucyrus, O. Residence, New Washington, O.
- MCBRIDE, RUTH DARLING—899,  
b. —, Bucyrus, O.; d. Nov. 1, 1908.
- SLISHER, CLYDE—901,  
b. July 23, 1890. Residence, Bronson, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.



- 15** SLISHER, DEWEY—902,  
b. June 14, 1898. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- MILEMAN, WILLIAM RANDALL—904,  
b. Dec. 30, 1898. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- MILEMAN, DONALD—905,  
b. Sept. 15, 1900. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- MILEMAN, MARGARET—906,  
b. June 16, 1903. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- MILEMAN, HOWARD—907,  
b. July 15, 1905. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- MILEMAN, NELSON—908,  
b. Sept. 17, 1907. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- GEORGE, WILTON J.—910,  
b. Nov. 16, 1908. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- CALHOON, MARC—912,  
b. Jan. 21, 1900. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- CALHOON, LYNN—913,  
b. Sept. 2, 1903. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- CALHOON, HOWARD OTIS—914,  
b. Nov. 5, 1906. Residence, Bronson, Mich.
- KUNKEL, DORTHA BELLE—916,  
b. May 19, 1904. Residence, Craigville, Ind.
- WISE, GEORGE LIONEL—919,  
b. March 20, 1907, Monroeville, O.; d. May 10, 1907.
- GUNDRUM, ESTELLA ELIZABETH—931,  
b. Aug. 13, 1905, Richland Co., O. Residence, Shelby, O.
- GUNDRUM, PAUL HENRY—932,  
b. June 16, 1907, Crestling, O. Residence, Shelby, O.
- HEFFNER, ROBERT C.—941,  
b. April 6, 1905, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, same.





- |                              |                            |                         |                             |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. James Fenton Higbee.      | 6. William A. Hess.        | 11. Altaeene Hess Weir. | 16. John A. Hess.           | 21. Eliza Hess Wright.     |
| 2. Emily Higbee Van Vranken. | 7. Urias Van Vranken.      | 12. Ida Higbee Lane.    | 17. Nancy Higbee Thompson.  | 22. Sophronia Hess Peters. |
| 3. Ellen Higbee Becker.      | 8. Amanda Higbee Hill.     | 13. Mary Hess Babcock.  | 18. Nora Van Vranken Tibbs. | 23. Alma Higbee Olds.      |
| 4. Capitola Higbee Phillips. | 9. Emily Higbee Curnigham. | 14. Henry Hess.         | 19. Juan Hess.              | 24. Llewellyn W. Hess.     |
| 5. Mary Ann Hess Bower.      | 10. Lydia Hess McCullough. | 15. Calvin J. Higbee.   | 20. William S. Wise.        | 25. David Van Vranken.     |

A photograph of the Third Hess-Higbee Re-union, representing 149 relatives, at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Phillips, near Benton Harbor, Mich., July 22, 1905. The names given are two of the 11th generation and twenty-three of the 12th generation, being designated by numerals.



HIGBEE



## HIGBEE GENEALOGY

1 WEBBER I, WOLFERT—1,  
b. —; mar. —; d. —.

2—Wolfert II.

WEBBER ANNETJE WALLACE,  
b. —; mar. —; d. —.

Little data relative to the Webber family is obtainable other than that they resided in Harlem, Holland, about A. D. 1560, being a family of sufficient personality to warrant the establishing of a Coat of Arms.

WILLIAM I, PRINCE OF ORANGE—1,  
b. April 14, 1553, Dillenburg, Nassac.

2—Lady Anneke

WILLIAM, LADY,

Born of Lutheran parentage in Nassau, now Weisbaden, a district of the Prussian province of Hesse-Nassau, from which, through the revolt of the Netherlands arose the present Holland, distinct from Belgium, this Prince comes before his people as a reformer and promoter of national liberty. By the "Pacification of Ghent" in 1576, William united the provinces in one confederation much to the displeasure of King Philip II. of Spain, who now set a price upon the Prince's head, and, after repeated attempts, succeeded in causing his betrayal and assassination at Delft, South Holland, July 10, 1854. The church contains a monument in memory of the Prince.

2 WEBBER II, WOLFERT—2,  
b. —; mar. —; d. —.

WEBBER, LADY ANNEKE—2,  
b. —; mar. —; d. —.

3—Wolfert III.

This family resided at Amsterdam, Holland.

- 3 WEBBER III, WOLFERT—3,  
     b. —, 1604.  
 WEBBER, —
- 4 JANS (or Jansen), ROELOFF,  
     b. Amsterdam, Holland; d. —, 1637, New Am-  
     sterdam, now New York City.  
 JANS, ANNEKE WEBBER—4,  
     b. —, 1605, Amsterdam, Holland; d. —, 1663,  
     Beverwyck, N. Y.

4—Annetje or  
 Anneke

5—Jan  
 6—Sarah  
 7—Catritia  
 8—Fytje  
 9—Anneke, Jr.

Married, —, 1624, Amsterdam, Holland, from whence emigrated to America in 1630, locating at Renslerwyck on the Hudson near the present site of Albany, N. Y. Moved to New Amsterdam in 1636, locating in the rear of where the present city hall is and Lower Canal St. Here they obtained possession of a tract of land containing 62 acres, which has since become a great bone of contention. Roeloff Jans was a man of official and political distinction, and a stream of water in that locality still perpetuates his name.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

- BOGARDUS, REV. EVARARDUS,  
     b. —; d. Sept. 27, 1647, at sea.
- BOGARDUS, ANNEKE JANS—4.  
 (Above.)

10—Wilhelm  
 11—Cornelius  
 12—Pieter  
 13—Jonas

Married, —, 1638, New Amsterdam, N. Y.

Rev. Bogardus, as a minister of the Dutch Reformed church, was a man of deep convictions and indomitable courage, often precipitating him into serious controversies. In the fall of 1647 he bid farewell to his wife and children, taking passage in the ship, Princess, for a visit to the fatherland. But the kinsfolk in Holland were deprived of enjoying this visit, for off the coast of Wales the vessel mistook the chanel, shipwrecked upon a rock and the Dominie perished Sept. 27, 1647. No doubt a long period elapsed before the family in New America learned of the sad news. The Dominie's piety was manifestly illustrated in all the business details of his life. His character and attributes are vividly portrayed through the annals of the semi-ancient colony.

Mrs. Bogardus, generally known as Anneke Jans, was of Holland birth, coming to America in childhood and living her girlhood in New Amsterdam on and about the present site of Trinity church.



Twice married, rearing a family by each union; twice widowed, surviving the last husband 16 years, she through it all displayed business tact and ability that was enviable. Having come into possession of considerable property, and realizing her advanced age, she arranged for the disposal of her belongings by a will which displayed a touch of her spiritual attitude, for in part it recommended her immortal soul to Almighty God, her Creator and Redeemer, and consigning her body to Christian burial. Thus she soon afterward closed a notable career.

The Bogardus heirs claimed their share of the estate known as the Trinity church property in the city of New York, which latter corporation had secured possession of by a 99-year lease, but had been given by will of Anneke Jans (Yans) Bogardus, bearing date of Jan. 27, 1663, and recorded at Albany, N. Y., to her children and grandchildren. At present date this estate is valued approximately at \$60,000,000.00.

The above data was furnished James F. Higbee, of Benton Harbor, Mich., by Daniel T. Stewart, of East Hamburg, N. Y.

## 5 JANS, JAN—5, JANS, —,

A tract of land on the Mohawk between Albany and Schnectady, having been given this son by Anneke Jans, he, with his wife, located thereon, where they subsequently were massacred by the Indians.

## KIERSTEAD, DR, HANS, KIERSTEAD, SARA JANS—6,

Sara seems to have been unfortunate in the loss of husbands as she was thrice married. She and the doctor lived and are supposed to have died at the present corner of Pearl and Whitehall Streets, New York. Subsequently she married Cornelius Van Borsum, owner of the ferry to Long Island, and afterward wedded one, Elbert Elbertsen. Sara was proficient in many of the dialects of the Indian language and acted as interpreter for Gov. Stuyvesant in the treaty of 1664.

## ROSENBERG. LUCAS, ROSENBERG, CATRITIA JANS—7.

Lived at New Netherlands, and later, Catritia ~~becoming~~ a widow, married one Johaness Petersen Van Brugh.

**5 JANS, FYTJE—8.**

Of whom no record could be obtained.

**JANS, ANNEKE, JR.—9,**

This daughter deceased prior to 1663.

**BOGARDUS, WILHELM—10.**

b. —; married Aug. 24, 1659.

14—Anachee

15—

**BOGARDUS. WINCHIE SEBRANT.**

16—

Was clerk of the secretary's office at New Amsterdam and subsequently postmaster of the English colony there. The union bore three children, although only one name is produced. It is through this son that we trace our lineage.

**BOGARDUS, CORNELIUS—11.**

b. —; married at Albany, N. Y.; d. —, at Albany, N. Y.

**BOGARDUS, HELEN TELLER.****BOGARDUS, PIETER—12.**

b. —, 1645. Lived at Albany, N. Y., and afterwards was a magistrate there.

**BOGARDUS, JONAS—13.****6 BROWER, JACOBUS.**

17—Magdalena

**BROWER, ANACHEE BOGARDUS—14.**

Marriage occurred Jan. 29, 1682, and the union brought forth ten children. Only one name is secured.

**7 DRAKE, JOHN.****DRAKE, MAGDALENA BROWER—17,**

This union brocght forth nine children, and it was this branch of the family which migrated to Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.

27—Martha

28—Esther

29—Joseph

30—Benjamin

31—Samuel

32—William

33—Zephania

34—Polly

**8 JACKSON, ALEXANDER, SR.,**

b. June 12, 1729, in Ireland; d. March 14, 1818,  
Florinda, N. Y.

**JACKSON. MARTHA DRAKE—27.**

b. April 15, 1732, Goshen, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10,  
1819, Florinda, N. Y.

Coming from Ireland to Orange Co., N. Y.,  
Alexander Jackson met and married Martha  
Drake. They became parents of eleven children  
and both spent their last days with their daugh-  
ter, Mrs. Jane Jackson Randolph, at Florinda,  
Orange Co., N. Y. Much of the record pertain-  
ing to the Jackson family was sworn to before W. F. Tracy, a notary  
public, Feb. 4, 1867, in Orange Co., N. Y.

36—Anna  
37—Mary  
38—Alexander, Jr.  
39—Abel  
40—Elizabeth  
41—Eleanore  
42—James A.  
43—Jane  
44—Martha, Jr.  
45—Esther  
46—Julia

**DRAKE, ESTHER—28.**

No record obtained.

**DRAKE, JOSEPH—29.**

No record obtained.

**DRAKE, BENJAMIN—30.**

No record obtained.

**DRAKE, SAMUEL—31.**

No record obtained.

**DRAKE, WILLIAM—32.**

No record obtained.

**DRAKE, ZEPHANIA—33.**

No record obtained.

**DRAKE, POLLY—34.**

No record obtained.

**9 POPPINO, JOHN.****POPPINO, ANNA JACKSON—36.**

b. May 18, 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1840. Unable to secure further record.

- 9 HIGBEE, JAMES, SR.,  
     b. in New York State.
- HIGBEE, MARY JACKSON—37,  
     b. Sept. 18, 1753; d. Aug. 21, 1823.
- Were residents of Orange Co., N. Y., which  
     is not far distant from New York City.
- Thus far this genealogy has been the de-  
     scendants of Anneke Jan, a granddaughter of William, Prince of  
     Orange. The 20th century Encyclopedia is authority for the fol-  
     lowing: "Orange, a city and commune of France, 18 miles north  
     of Aignon. For five centuries prior to 1531, Orange was an inde-  
     pendent principality ruled by its own sovereigns. Now the estates  
     and title pass to the Count of Nassau and thus to the princes. Though  
     Orange was ceded to France in 1713, yet the title of Prince has  
     descended by the younger Nassau line to the kings and stadtholders  
     of Holland."
- The above James Higbee, Sr., is of the oldest generation of  
     which data could be obtained and throughout the remainder of this  
     volume the Higbee lineage will be recognized.
- JACKSON, ALEXANDER, JR.—38.  
     b. Sept. 25, 1755; d. May 22, 1771.
- JACKSON, ABEL—39.  
     b. May 6, 1757; d. Dec. 28, 1835.
- GILBERT, —.
- GILBERT, ELIZABETH JACKSON—40.  
     b. Aug. 7, 1759; d. Sept. 4, 1838.
- UMPHREY, ROBERT.
- UMPHREY, ELEANORE JACKSON—41.  
     b. Feb. 6, 1761; d. —.
- JACKSON, JAMES A.—42.  
     b. June 10, 1763; d. May 12, 1823.
- RANDOLPH, —.
- RANDOLPH, JANE JACKSON—43.  
     b. Aug. 7, 1765; d. April 3, 1852. Were residents of Florinda, Orange  
     Co., New York.

47—Isaac, Sr.  
 48—Abel  
 49—Martha  
 50—Jackson  
 51—Nehemiah  
 52—James, Jr.

**9** CONKLIN, —.

CONKLIN, MARTHA JACKSON, JR.—44.

b. Aug. 18, 1772; d. Aug. 14, 1862.

JACKSON, ESTHER—45.

b. Feb. 24, 1770; d. Feb. 1, 1859.

DAVIS, —.

DAVIS, JULIA JACKSON—46.

A more detailed data of the Jackson family is unobtainable in the limited time allotted to the completion of this work.

**10** HIGBEE, ISAAC, SR.—47.

b. About 1778. Visited relatives at Benton Harbor, Mich., in 1863, at which time he resided near Syracuse, N. Y.

HIGBEE, ABEL—48.

b. —; d. Dec. 28, 1835. Resided near Brookfield, Ind.

BAILEY, —.

BAILEY, MARTHA HIGBEE—49.

b. March 22, 1791, Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1867, having resided at Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y.

HIGBEE, JACKSON—50.

b. —; d. of consumption at home of his sister, Martha Bailey, in Orange Co., N. Y.

HIGBEE, NEHEMIAH—51.

Resided near Pittsburg, Pa.

**10 HIGBEE, JAMES JR. AND SR.—52.**

b. March 7, 1780, probably Orange Co., N. Y.;  
d. Aug. 6, 1844, Millburg, Mich.

**HIGBEE, MARY FENTON,**

b. April 8, 1782; d. March 20, 1844, Millburg, Mich. Cause of Mr. Higbee's death, dropsy. Mrs. Higbee's death occurred shortly after the removal of some wens from her head.

Filled with the desire of keeping to the front in this rapidly developing America, these sturdy ancestors had ventured forward, pressing the frontier until now their descendants have scattered throughout New York and Pennsylvania. And this young couple, having married about 1803, moved from Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1824, becoming residents of Crawford Co., O. But being eager to acquire the advantages incident to the developing of a new country they pushed westward, locating in Southwest Michigan, establishing a home in the forest at a point five miles east of St. Joseph, during June of 1837.

66—Margaret  
67—Clarissa  
68—Joseph F., Sr.  
69—Isaac, Jr.  
70—Tyler  
71—Mary Ann  
72—Jane  
73—James, Jr.  
74—James F.  
75—Emily  
76—Myron  
77—Uriel, Sr.

**11 HIGBEE, MARGARET—66.**

b. —; d. in infancy.

**VAN HORN, GEORGE, SR.,**

b. Sept. 7, 1800, in New Jersey; d. Aug. 20, 1882, Wapello, Ia.

**VAN HORN, CLARISSA HIGBEE—67.**

b. April 10, 1803, in New York State; d. April 1, 1868, Wapello, Ia.

George Van Horn and Clarissa Higbee married in Ohio, probably Crawford Co., and early emigrated to Iowa, where their life-long vocation was agriculture.

The characteristic record of a goodly number in the household was maintained and twelve children were born to this couple. Of this large family only two are living, viz. Eliza Jane and Joseph H.

85—William  
86—Mary Ann  
87—James H.  
88—George, Jr.  
89—Sitney  
90—Eliza Jane  
91—Harrison  
92—Urias  
93—Amanda Clarissa  
94—Emily  
95—Thomas  
96—Joseph H.

- 11 HIGBEE, JOSEPH FENTON, SR.—68,**  
 b. Feb. 18, 1806, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1891, near Cairo, Louisa Co., Ia.
- HIGBEE, RACHEL MATHEWS,**  
 b. Jan. 15, 1813, Hardin Co., O.; d. Jan. 15, 1891, near Cairo, Louisa Co., Ia.
- This couple was married July 2, 1829, by John B. French, a Justice of the Peace, in Hardin Co., O., emigrating about 1837 with a family of five children to Fremont, Louisa Co., Ia., in which county they seem to have resided some 64 years. They entertain the distinction of parenting, numerically, the largest family recorded in this genealogy. Rachel Mathews Higbee was the daughter of Isaac Mathews and Nancy Hamilton Mathews, of Hardin Co., O.
- |                    |
|--------------------|
| 107—Mary Ann       |
| 108—Joshua W.      |
| 109—Jonathan M.    |
| 110—Emmarancy      |
| 111—James          |
| 112—Nancy Rebecca  |
| 113—Joseph F., Jr. |
| 114—Rachel M.      |
| 115—Julius         |
| 116—Thomas         |
| 117—Clarissa       |
| 118—William        |
| 119—C. Lovina      |
| 120—Uriel, Jr.     |
| 121—Sylvester      |
| 122—Susan          |
- HIGBEE, ISAAC, JR.—69,**  
 b. —, Crawford Co., O.; d. Aug. —, 1848, Albany, Mo.
- |                |
|----------------|
| 133—Uriel, Jr. |
| 134—Julia      |
| 135—Eliza      |
| 136—Mary       |
| 137—Emily      |
| 138—William    |
| 139—Louisa     |
- HIGBEE, REBECCA MOSIER,**  
 d. —, Norwalk, Ia. Were farmers and resided near Albany, Gentry Co., Mo.
- HIGBEE, TYLER—70,**  
 b. —; d. just prior to his father's death near Millburg, Mich.
- HESS, GEORGE WALTOUR,**  
 b. Dec. 10, 1811, West Moreland Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 26, 1899, Millburg, Mich.
- HESS, MARY ANN HIGBEE—71,**  
 b. Dec. 12, 1813, Crawford Co., O.; d. March 24, 1874, Millburg, Mich.
- Married April 21, 1836, which event was the uniting of the Hess and Higbee families, a complete record of this family being given, beginning on page 21, in the Hess portion of this volume, and omitted here thus avoiding a duplication.
- This family enumerate 106 descendants with an enrollment of 140 names, reference being made to page 21 of this volume, where one can trace the lineage by following up the reference numbers.

11

COX, CYRUS,

b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. Sept. 6, 1898.

COX, JANE HIGBEE—72,

b. May 15, 1814; d. May 14, 1899.

Were residents of Crawford Co., O., and were married in 1833, Mr. Cox plying the trade of carpenter.

200—Ira  
201—George  
202—Malinda  
203—Harmon  
204—Rebecca Jane  
205—Jasper  
206—William Newton  
207—Mary Emma  
208—Vina Ann  
209—Cyrus Newton

HIGBEE, JAMES JR.—73,

No record, having deceased in childhood.

HIGBEE, JAMES FENTON—74,

b. May 7, 1818, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. May 25, 1909, Benton Harbor, Mich.

HIGBEE, MARY LEWIN,

b. March 12, 1822; d. July 14, 1896, Benton Harbor, Mich.

SECOND MARRIAGE.

HIGBEE, SARAH JONES,

b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. April 11, 1908, Benton Harbor, Mich.

210—Amanda  
211—Antoinette  
212—Calvin J.  
213—Nancy J.  
214—Emily H.  
215—Ida I.  
216—Eliza A.  
217—Capitola L.  
218—James P.

This sturdy son of Buckeye nativity emigrated with his parents from Ohio to Michigan when a lad of 19 years. Four years later he married Miss Mary Lewin, of Louisa Co., Ia., on Sept. 30, 1841, locating on a farm near the parental homestead in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich., which farm became the birthplace of a family of children characteristic of such as of pioneer days. Mr. Higbee was notable for his thrift, enthusiasm and energy by which he developed and maintained a prominent standard among his agricultural associates. In after years Mr. and Mrs. Higbee retired from active life making for themselves a beautiful home in Benton Harbor, Mich., where on July 4, 1895, the wife departed earthly life. Needing the association and care of a helpmate, Mr. Higbee accordingly married Sarah Jones, Sept. 15, 1896. Mr. Higbee lived in this same locality nearly three-fourths of a century.



- 11 VAN VRANKEN, GARRETT, SR.,  
 b. —; d. Aug. 19, 1877, Bainbridge, Berrien  
 Co., Mich.

VAN VRANKEN, EMILY HIGBEE—75,  
 b. March 2, 1819, Crawford Co., O.

Nothing daunting the aspirations of this young couple they launched their future, Jan. 9, 1842, with an ox team amid the forests of South-west Michigan, erecting a log house in Bainbridge on the same site where their son, Urias, now lives. In 1859 they purchased the farm across the highway, moving thereto, where continued the home until long after the decease of Mr. Van Vranken. The widowed mother, because of advanced years, then shared the homes of her children. In April, 1852, Mr. Van Vranken, bidding farewell to his young wife and five children, started for the gold fields of California, whither he remained away until in 1858, returning with much experience and hardship. But the hardship was not all one-sided, for the wife, while having the care of five little ones, experienced in due time the bringing forth of a girl whose earthly walk was only during the father's absence.

At this writing Mrs. Van Vranken is the only surviving member of her father Higbee's family. And, although nearing four score and ten, she attended her brother James' funeral 11 miles distant by carriage. Furthermore, Emily Higbee Van Vranken is the only relative of the 11th generation yet living.

HIGBEE, MYRON—76,

b. Sept. 24, 1821, Crawford Co., O.; d. Dec. 13,  
 1906, Coloma, Mich.

HIGBEE, LUSETTA WISE,

b. July 16, 1823; d. May 22, 1884, Muir, Mich.

This couple was married April —, 1844, just prior to the death of the groom's father and subsequent to that of his mother. They established their home one-half mile west of the father Higbee in Benton Township. Later they lived one mile north of Millburg, thence near Coloma, where the wife deceased. Myron is the only soldier of this family. He bid his family adieu and with the 49'rs started for California, but upon arriving at New York (which via the Isthmus of Panama was then a customary route to the gold fields) he returned home.

219—James  
 220—Urias  
 221—David, Sr.  
 222—Mary Ellen  
 223—Emily  
 224—Caroline  
 225—Garrett, Jr.  
 226—Nora  
 227—Lissa

228—Sarah Jane  
 229—Ellen  
 230—Uriel, Jr.  
 231—Delilah  
 232—Mary Ann  
 233—Emily  
 234—Alsina  
 235—Antoinette

Myron was the one soldier of this family, enlisting in Company B, 12th Mich. Vol. Inf. Oct. 26, 1861. Discharged Dec. 26th, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark. Re-enlisted Dec. 28th, 1863. Honorably discharged Dec. 17th, 1864, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

His second marriage occurred ———, after which they resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., until her death occurred. He later made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Ellen Becker at Coloma, Mich.

# 11 HIGBEE, URIEL, SR.—77,

b. ———, Sandusky, Crawford Co., O.; d. Sept. 8, 1868, on board Steamer Hippocampus, which sank in Lake Michigan while bound from Benton Harbor to Chicago.

236—M. Altavene  
237—Alma  
238—Alice L.

## HIGBEE, LOUISE DODGE,

b. Sept. 30, 1842, Booneville, Oneida Co., O.; d. Jan. 12, 1899.

Uriel Higbee was married ———, 1885, at Kalamazoo, Mich., establishing a home upon his father's homestead, 3 miles east of Benton Harbor, Mich., where he lived up to the time of his decease, which occurred when the ill-fated Hippocampus encountered a gale. Mr. Higbee seems to have had some premonition of a disastrous voyage from the fact that before setting sail he deposited what unnecessary funds he had with him subject to the order of his wife. Previously Mr. Higbee, with the wealth-seeking 49'ers, made the journey to California, and, like many others, returned with much experience.

# 12 VAN HORN, WILLIAM—85,

b. Nov. 11, 1824. Supposed to have drowned in the Black river in Wisconsin.

## MICKEY, JOSEPH,

b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. July 22, 1889, Cairo, Ia.

## MICKEY, MARY ANN VAN HORN—86,

b. June 17, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1904, Cairo, Ia.

Married Sept. 23, 1847. Vocation was agriculture at Cairo, Ia.

240—Sitney  
241—George M.  
242—Mary Ellen  
243—Clarrisa J.  
244—Florence C.  
245—Sophronia A.  
246—Josephine A.  
247—Altavene D.

## VAN HORN, JAMES H.—87,

b. Jan. 11, 1828.  
Resided at Decatur City, Ia.

248—Daughter

12 VAN HORN, GEORGE, JR.—88,  
b. March 28, 1830.

249—Marshall

VAN HORN, LAURA JANE PERKINS,

GRAHAM, LOUIS W.,  
GRAHAM, SITNEY VAN HORN—89,

b. Feb. 3, 1832.

Descendants are or have been residents of  
Cowley Co., Kan.

250—Florence A.  
251—Luella  
252—George C.  
253—Walter A.  
254—Albert  
255—Kate  
256—Arabella  
257—Ida  
258—Arthur  
259—Parker

BROGAN, JAMES.

b. Aug. 15, 1823.

BROGAN, ELIZA JANE VAN HORN—90,

b. Oct. 15, 1833.

A communication lately received from this  
venerable lady states that they, having married  
May 29, 1856, are yet enjoying their individual  
home at Wapello, Iowa, R. D. No. 2, and are  
able to perform some little work yet caring for themselves. Mr.  
Brogan followed the vocation of carpentering.

260—Elias Thurston  
261—Clarissa Amanda  
262—Elmeda Lorissa  
263—George William  
264—Elmer E.  
265—Charlie C.  
265A—Charles S.

VAN HORN, HARRISON—91,

b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

266—William

VAN HORN. JANE CLEMENS,

Harrison enlisted in Co. H, 26 Reg., Iowa Infantry, at DeWitt,  
Ia.; d. in hospital, Paducah, Ky.

VAN HORN. URIAS—92,

b. July 1, 1837; d. May 16, 1863, Champion Hill, Miss.

Enlisted in Co. C, 10th Reg. Iowa Infantry; d. on battlefield,  
Champion Hill, Miss.

DOTSON, JOSEPH M.,

DOTSON, AMANDA CLARISSA VAN HORN—93,

b. July 28, 1839.

267—Beuna V.

12

SNYDER, WILLIAM WESTLEY.

b. July 28, 1839.

269—Robert M.  
 270—Otis Elmer  
 271—John W. E.  
 272—Charles A.  
 273—Mary J.  
 274—Bessie A.  
 275—Walter A.

SNYDER, EMILY VAN HORN—94,

b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1909, Creston, Ia.

Married March 21, 1870, and residence is 405 N. Vine St., Creston, Ia. Mr. Snyder is employed at the railway round house. The early married life of Mr. and Mrs. Snyder was at Columbus City, Ia., thence to Fontenal, afterward to Bedford and finally to Creston.

VAN HORN, THOMAS—95,

b. March 24, 1843; d. Nov. 24, 1845, West Liberty, Ia.

VAN HORN, JOSEPH H.—96.

b. Sept. 4, 1846.

290—Olah B.  
 291—George F.  
 292—Mabel Clar  
 293—Luella Mae  
 294—Angie Marie  
 295—Wiley E.  
 296—Hazel Dell

VAN HORN, EMMA CUNNINGHAM.

b. Feb. 4, 1863.

Married Oct. 10, 1883, and reside at Maryville, Mo. At date of compiling this work he is the only son (and Mrs. James Brogan the only daughter) of this large family now living.

STORY, JOSEPH.

STORY. MARY ANN HIGBEE—107,

b. Sept. 2, 1830, Hardin Co., O.

At this writing they are residents of Parsons, Kan.

301—Mary R.  
 302—Artie  
 303—William H.  
 304—James H.  
 305—George W.  
 306—Alice

HIGBEE, JOSHUA W.—108,

b. Dec. 9, 1831, Hardin Co., O.; d. Sept. 5, 1838.

HIGBEE, JONITHAN MATHEW—109.

b. June 12, 1843, Hardin Co., O.

309—Daughter

HIGBEE. NANCY MATHEWS.

Married Oct. 7, 1858, in Louisa Co., Ia.

It is known that Jonathan had one daughter, but their whereabouts are unknown, as, after the early death of the wife, Jonathan went away and friends have no report of him nor the daughter.

12

MILLER, WILLIAM A.,

b. Aug. 23, 1830, Macon Co., Illinois.

MILLER, EMMARANCY HIGBEE—110,

b. Jan. 3, 1835, Crawford Co., O.

Married Sept. 27, 1855, Louisa Co., Ia. Residence, Winfield, Ia. Vocation, retired farmers.

312—Malissa  
 313—James H.  
 314—Elisha J.  
 315—Naomi  
 316—Nancy M.  
 317—Anna D.

HIGBEE, JAMES—111,

b. Nov. 7, 1836, near Cairo, Louisa Co., Ia.

HIGBEE, CATHARINE WATTS.

b. March 16, 1836; d. Aug. 19, 1883.

Married Dec. 20, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Higbee experienced the misfortune of losing all of their progeny in childhood, save one. Eventually the wife passed into the eternity beyond. In course of time Mr. Higbee chose the hand of a sister of his late wife.

318—Martha  
 319—Alberta  
 320—Annisie  
 321—Glenn C.  
 322—Mary  
 323—Effie  
 324—Gaylord

## SECOND MARRIAGE

HIGBEE, JAMES—111, (Above.)

HIGBEE, CITNEY WATTS,

b. Jan. 11, 1846.

Mr. and Mrs. Higbee have clung to their native locality all their life, being residents of Winfield, Ia. No children were born to this union. The following letter head indicates that Mr. Higbee's vocation is that of an up-to-date real estate agent.

JAMES HIGBEE, THE LAND MAN  
*(Lands for the Landless, Homes for the Homeless)*  
 REAL ESTATE AND LOANS  
 THE KIND YOU ARE LOOKING FOR  
 FARM AND TOWN PROPERTY IN THIS AND OTHER STATES

SKINNER, WILLIAM,

SKINNER, NANCY REBECCA HIGBEE—112,

b. Nov. 16, 1838, Fremont, Ia.

This family maintain a residence at the original location of the first Iowa residence of the wife's parents, who located here almost three-fourths of a century ago.

325—Ella O.  
 326—Lorena  
 327—Joseph  
 328—Edward  
 329—Susan  
 330—Volinna  
 331—Florence

- 12 HIGBEE, JOSEPH F., JR.—113,  
 b. Sept. 20, 1840, Fremont, Louisa Co., Ia.; d.  
 June 13, 1907, Fairfield, Louisa Co., Ia. 332—M. Vernon
- HIGBEE, DINNA WEBSTER,  
 b. May 26, 1845.  
 Married Aug. 13, 1862, Wapello, Ia., where they resided until  
 1879, when they moved to Morning Sun, Ia., remaining there until  
 1890, since which time their home has been at Fairfield, Ia.
- RANSHENBERGER, MARTIN. 334—R. Luella  
 b. Jan. 21, 1847. 335—S. Eldora
- RANSHENBERGER, RACHEL MINERVA HIGBEE 336—Emmarancy  
 —114. 337—Abbie D.  
 b. Aug. 14, 1842, Louisa Co., Ia. 338—Minnie M.  
 Married Aug. 14, 1866. Residence, Cherokee, 339—Jay G.  
 Ia., where he is a grain buyer. 340—Marlin W.
- HIGBEE, JULIUS—115,  
 b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1852, birth and death both occurring in  
 Louisa Co., Ia., the date of the former being very near that of the  
 death of his grandfather.
- HIGBEE, THOMAS—116,  
 No further record.
- HIGBEE, CLARISSA—117,  
 b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
- HIGBEE, WILLIAM—118, 344—Davilla  
 b. April 3, 1848, near Cairo, Louisa, Co., Ia. 345—Roy E.
- HIGBEE, NAOMI STAPLETON, 346—Rosco C.  
 b. March 10, 1851.  
 Were married Sept. 24, 1868, and are residents upon a farm at  
 Hines, Minn.
- HIGBEE, CLARISSA LOVINA—119,  
 b. May 19, 1850; d. about 1864, Louisa Co., Ia.

12

HIGBEE, URIAL, JR.—120,

b. Sept. 25, 1852, Louisa Co., Ia.

HIGBEE, FANNIE FERN VERNON,

b. Feb. 23, 1855.

Married Dec. 25, 1876. Resided in Denver, Col., for a time, thence removing to 135 South Marengo St., Pasadena, Cal, where Mr. Higbee is custodian of the First Presbyterian church.

347—Lena  
348—J. Gordon  
349—L. Cecile  
350—Vernon  
351—J. Shelby  
352—Jessie E.  
353—Lorain Hazel

HIGBEE, SYLVESTER—121,

b. May 3, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1876, this young life having been lived in Louisa Co., Ia.

MARTIN, THOMAS H..

MARTIN, SUSAN HIGBEE—122,

b. March 29, 1856, Louisa Co., Ia.

Married Dec. 18, 1875, and now resides at Winfield, Ia.

355—B. Paulina  
356—Oral Harvey  
357—Blanche

HIGBEE, URIEL, JR.—133,

b. Oct. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1907, LaJunta, Col.

HIGBEE. ——— CINCHONE.

Married in 1869 at Trinidad, Col.

Mr. Higbee came to Colorado in 1863 with supplies which he traded to the Indians. This traffic he continued for several years. No children were born to this union. After the decease of the wife occurred the second marriage.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

HIGBEE, URIEL, JR.—133, (Above).

HIGBEE. MRS. ——— MALM.

Who also is deceased.

The second Mrs. Higbee had four children by a former marriage, viz. Grace, Maud, Chester and Fred Malm.

SNYDER, JAMES MADISON,

SNYDER, JULIA HIGBEE—134,

b. ———, 1836. Residence, Norwalk, Iowa.

360—C. F.  
361—E. J.  
362—Albert  
363—D. W.

## 12

KINGMAN, ALBERT SMITH,  
KINGMAN, ELIZA HIGBEE—135,

b. —, 1838.

Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

375—Charles  
376—Belle  
377—Ida  
378—Hattie  
379—Albert  
380—Etta  
381—Dottie  
382—Rose  
383—Harry  
384—Tup

CROW, WALTER,  
CROW, MARY HIGBEE—136,

b. —, 1840.

Residence, Bedford, Ia. Vocation, fruit farming.

386—

PITTSENBERGER, HENRY.

PITTSENBERGER, EMILY HIGBEE—137,

b. March 18, 1846,

Married Jan. 25, 1866, and are residents of  
Alluwee, Ok. Vocation, fruit farming.

390—Hattie L.  
391—Mary C.  
392—Wm. Uriel  
393—Lorena

HIGBEE, WILLIAM—138,

b. —, 1842, Albany, Mo.

HIGBEE, NETTIE, —,

b. —, 1879, Homer, Mo.

396—Wilbert  
397—Albert  
398—Wm. Riley

Married April —, 1899. Residence, Las Animas, Col., since 1872. Vocation, truck farming. Came to Colorado in 1872 and for several years traded with the Indians. Then engaged in stock raising and often was with Kitt Carson fighting Indians.

GOODPASTOR. SAMUEL,

Formerly from Salem, Ind.

GOODPASTOR, LOUISA HIGBEE—139.

b. Oct. 20, 1848, near Albany, Mo.

400—J. M.  
401—Johny  
402—William

Married Feb. 15, 1867, removing to Colorado in 1872, residing at LaJunta, being engaged in fruit farming. Louisa Higbee, when but two years of age, suffered the loss of her mother and consequently was reared with a family by the name of Coffman.

Descendants of George W. and Mary Ann (Higbee) Hess, which are—171, Hess section would be recorded at this instance with a total enrollment of 140 names, only that it would be duplicating records as this portion of the lineage appears in both families.



**12 COX, IRA—200,**

b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. —, 1862.

403—Edith

404—Rolla

**COX, AMANDA WHETSTONE,**

Were residents of Richmond, Iowa. While returning from the civil war in the fall of 1862 his decease occurred and all efforts to locate the children have failed. Vocation, carpenter and soldier.

Ira Cox enlisted in the civil war Feb. 21, 1862, at Washington, Ia., joining Co. K, 13th Reg., Iowa Vol. Inf. the following April near Shilo, Miss. Discharged at Corinth and died enroute home.

**COX, GEORGE—201,**

b. —; d. in infancy.

**ADAMS, WILSON,**

b. May 14, 1836, near Chilicothe, O.

406—Mary Jane

407—Newman W.

**ADAMS, MALINDA COX—202,**

b. Jan. 22, 1836, Crawford Co., O.

408—Sophia A.

409—Charles C.

Married Sept. 27, 1855, Richmond, Ia., and are residents of Adrian, Mo., of which city Mr. Wilson is mayor, serving his second term.

410—Belle M.

**COX, HARMON—203,**

b. Dec. 6, 1837.

411—Mary Bell

412—Alice Jane

**COX, SARAH ELIZABETH SIMPSON,**

b. Dec. 5, 1854.

413—Olive H.

414—Cyrus R.

Married March 19, 1872. Residents of Boise City, Idaho, Mr. Cox having plied the trade of a carpenter.

415—Bessie D.

416—Susan Ida

417—Alta B.

418—Alpha B.

**DAWSON, JACOB,**

b. —, 1829, Columbus, O.; d. March 8, 1880, Ottumwa, Ia.

419—Anna Jane

420—Myra E.

421—Edna A.

**DAWSON, REBECCA JANE COX—204,**

b. April 23, 1840, Richmond, Ia.; d. Nov. 28, 1902, Ottumwa, Ia.

Married March 30, 1857, Richmond, Ia. Residence, South Ottumwa, Ia. Vocation, stone mason. The second marriage of Rebecca Cox was with Adam Hoy.

12

HOY, ADAM,

b. —; d. May 15, 1906.

HOY, REBECCA JANE COX DAWSON—204,

b. April 23, 1840; d. Nov. 28, 1902.

Married April 16, 1882. No children were born to this marriage.  
Residence, South Ottumwa, Ia. Vocation, teamster.

COX, JASPER—205,

b. Jan. 23, 1842.

COX, —,

Married in 1866 and resides at Los Angeles, Cal, being engaged  
in carpentering.

COX, WILLIAM NEWTON—206,

b. in 1843; d. in infancy.

COFFMAN, CLEMENT H.,

b. in Virginia; d. —, 1897.

COFFMAN, MARY EMMA COX—207,

b. Dec. 1, 1847.

Married Oct. 2, 1863. Residence, Cayuga,  
Sargent Co., North Dakota.

426—Minnie E.  
427—William E.  
428—Mary Jane  
429—Anna Laura  
430—Grace Mabel  
431—Nellie  
432—Luella Pearl

POWELL, NORVAL, SR.,

POWELL, VINA ANN COX—208,

b. March 11, 1849.

Last known residence, 403½ Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

434—Mary  
435—Paul A.  
436—Jennie

COX, CYRUS NEWTON—209.

b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. in infancy.

HILL, WILLIAM H.,

b. June 3, 1840, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

HILL, AMANDA M. HIGBEE—210,

b. Sept. 6, 1842, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Mr. Hill came from New York when a lad of  
18 years with his father and family which num-  
bered nine children. At the age of 23 he pur-  
chased his present farm paying \$1,000 for 80  
acres of grubs, which he has developed into a  
high grade fruit and melon farm. On Feb. 22,  
1865, he united in matrimony with Miss Amanda

441—Lennie B.  
442—Willie J.  
443—Mary U.  
444—Charlie A.  
445—J. F.  
446—Ida I.  
447—Carrie A.  
448—Geo. Dean  
449—Tola L.  
450—Clinton B.  
451—Marjorie

Higbee, and the two, by close application to agricultural industry, have attained a beautiful rural home, where the Hess-Higbee families were received Aug. 8, 1908, to celebrate their sixth annual re-union.

Mr. and Mrs. Hill are fortunate in that their children are each located nearby the old home and the children can congratulate themselves in having received substantial and material aid from these industrious parents when launching their respective homes. The present house of Mr. and Mrs. Hill was erected in 1875, and, although a rural residence 8 miles east of Benton Harbor, yet is equipped with modern improvements.

## 12 PIKE, WILLIAM H.,

b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1897, at Benton Harbor, Mich.

458—Alison G.  
459—Ona E.  
460—Lizzie M.

## PIKE, ANTOINETTE HIGBEE—211,

b. July 30, 1844, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.; d. April 13, 1871.

Married Aug. 1, 1861, and at once settled upon a farm in the forest, five miles southwest of Benton Harbor, Mich., where Mrs. Pike departed this life, and also her daughter, Lizzie, the latter in 1879. In 1887 Mr. Pike removed to Benton Harbor, where he remained until his decease.

## HIGBEE, CALVIN J.—212,

b. July 12, 1846, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

501—Perry L.  
502—Charles  
503—Maggie M.  
504—Alice G.  
505—J. Fenton

## HIGBEE, ADALAI D WRIGHT,

b. March 18, 1846.

Married Nov. 1, 1866, following the vocation characteristic of the Higbees, viz: agriculture, occupying the original parental homestead after the parents had erected a more modern residence on a nearby and a slightly location of this farm. In after years this historical family residence was left in the possession of a son, and Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Higbee retired to Benton Harbor, where on Britain Ave. they were caring for the aged father, James F. Higbee, until his recent demise.

Calvin J. Higbee enlisted in the service as a Union soldier during the last year of the civil war, being one to reinforce a regiment which had seen hard fighting. Enlistment took place Sept. 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, Mich. Went to Jackson, Mich., where, with about 300 recruits, transportation was made in cattle cars to Calumet Junction, thence to Cairo, Ill. Then took steamer down the Mississippi and up the White river into Arkansas, where the sad news of President Lincoln's assassination was received. Time was being utilized in imilitary drill and building railroad tressels, when shortly orders were for each to pack up with one day's rations and forty rounds of cartridges. Then "fall in line," "forward march." Privates knew nothing only to obey. Marched to Little Rock, Ark., being on review one day. They marched to Little Washington, a distance of 125 miles; thence to Camden, Ark. Shortly afterward his company B marched to Shampandola, thence to Camden, where on Sept. 9, 1865, he was mustered out, and marching to Little Rock received an honorable discharge, having experienced quite as much marching as fighting.

The early part of his married life was lived in Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich. From July 1, 1874, to July 1, 1875, he was a U. S. mail carrier between Benton Harbor and Decatur, Mich., residing in the former city. In June, 1877, he moved to Manistee, Mich., later spending a few years at Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis., eventually returning to the old homestead for a few years.

## 12 THOMPSON, GEORGE D.,

b. May 23, 1848, Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y.

### THOMPSON, NANCY JANE HIGBEE—213,

b. Feb. 11, 1849, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.; d. May 6, 1906, Millburg, Mich.

Married Nov. 19, 1873. No children were born to this union, their residence being a rural home near Millburg, Mich. Mr. Thompson having come to Jackson, Mich., where he resided six years, and then moved to Berrien Co. in 1870.

### CUNNINGHAM, JAMES,

b. May 4, 1849, Wellsburgh, W. Va.

### CUNNINGHAM, EMILY HARRIET HIGBEE—214,

b. Aug. 14, 1851, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Married Sept. 28, 1870, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich., having always retained their home within this same township. Vocation, fruit farming.

506—Ada A.

507—May E.

508—Bell

509—Raymond

510—Carl

511—Le Roy H.

512—Ross M.

- 12 LANE, HENRY CLAY,  
 b. Dec. 2, 1849, Three Oaks, Mich.; d. Sept. 19, 1902, Millburg, Mich.
- LANE, IDA IRENE HIGBEE—215,  
 b. April 20, 1854, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.
- Married Dec. 16, 1879, Coloma, Mich., Mr. Lane being a railway engineer. They resided at Michigan City, Ind., and Benton Harbor, Mich., a few years but later took up farming near Millburg, Mich., where Mrs. Lane is now living, her address being R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich.

513—Estella B.  
 514—Geo. H., Sr.  
 515—Harry C.  
 516—Mamie L.  
 517—Adalaid M.  
 518—Infant

- HIGBEE, ELIZA ADELLA—216,  
 b. Nov. 12, 1856, n Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 19, 1877.

- PHILLIPS, JAMES G.,  
 b. Feb. 18, 1857, Millburg, Mich.
- PHILLIPS, CAPITOLA L. HIGBEE—217,  
 b. Feb. 1, 1859, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.
- Married June 17, 1877, Millburg, Mich. Mr. and Mrs. Phillips have followed farming most of their married life, having resided in Chicago a few years in the latter part of the 80's, but returned to the farm and occupy the last country residence of Mrs. Phillips' parents, where, on July 22, 1905, they hospitably entertained the third Hess-Higbee family reunion in which several states were represented, one family having come from Washington.

519—Jessie A.  
 520—Lulu B.  
 521—Arthur E.  
 522—Pearl P.  
 523—Wendall C.  
 524—Altavene  
 525—Perry C.  
 526—Fred L.  
 527—Ruth E.  
 528—Donald F.

- HIGBEE, JAMES PERRY—218,  
 b. March 10, 1863; d. May 1, 1863, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

- VAN VRANKEN, JAMES H., SR.—219,  
 b. Feb. 22, 1843, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. April 19, 1878, Hager, Berrien Co., Mich.

530—James H., Jr.

- VAN VRANKEN, JULIA SELTER,  
 b. —, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. —, Bainbridge, Mich. Married, —, 1864.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

## 12 VAN VRANKEN, ANNA DURDEN,

b. May 7, Keeler, Mich.

Married June 8, 1873. Mr. Van Vranken followed the pursuit of farming in Hager township. After the husband's death, Mrs.

Van Vranken married William H. Robertson, becoming a resident of Keeler and finally Hartford, where the husband deceased June 26, 1908.

531—Olive  
532—Jessie

## VAN VRANKEN, URIAS, SR.—220,

b. Oct. 1, 1844, Bainbridge, Mich.

533—Eva  
534—Ina  
535—Ida

## VAN VRANKEN, BELLE PETREE,

b. March 20, 1855, St. Joseph, Mich.

Married April 19, 1876, near Sodus, Mich., establishing a home on a portion of the old homestead which was purchased of the parents. Mr. and Mrs. Van Vranken still reside on the site where the parents established their first home two-thirds of a century ago. Address, R. D. 6, Benton Harbor, Mich.

## VAN VRANKEN, DAVID, SR.—221,

b. Dec. 24, 1845, Bainbridge, Mich.

537—Harvey  
538—Warren  
539—Ephriam  
540—Urias  
541—Mary  
542—Elsie

## VAN VRANKEN, MERIAH HERRINGTON,

b. Jan. 19, 1847.

Married April 7, 1866. Resided in Berrien Co., Mich., a number of years, then moved to Chicago. Vocation, decorating. Address is 287 W. Adams St.

## LAWRENCE, THOMAS A.,

b. May 29, 1849, Sodus, Mich.; d. Nov. 9, 1904, Berrien Springs, Mich.

544—Garrett  
545—Ploba  
546—Lissa

## LAWRENCE, MARY ELLEN VAN VRANKEN—222,

b. April 12, 1848, Bainbridge, Mich.

Married July 3, 1869, Bainbridge, Mich. Were residents about Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich. During recent years they have resided in Berrien Springs, Mich. where Mr. Lawrence was engaged in the livery business until his decease.

- 12 VAN VRANKEN, EMILY—223,  
b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. May 29, 1873. Birth and death both occurring in Bainbridge.

VAN VRANKEN, CAROLINE—224,  
b. Oct. 10, 1852; d. April 24, 1858, birth and death occurring in Bainbridge, Mich. It was this child's lot never to know a father, as he was absent in California during her life, leaving just prior to her birth and returning just after her death.

VAN VRANKEN, GARRETT, JR.—225,

b. Jan. 8, 1859, Bainbridge, Mich.

548—Albert A.

549—Ruth E.

VAN VRANKEN, MARGARET ROSS,

b. May 16, 1865.

550—Garrett I.

551—Ross A.

Married April 15, 1896. Are residents of Winfield, Iowa, and, although Mr. Van Vranken suffered the loss of a foot and a hand when in young manhood, yet he successfully conducts his Iowa farm. He has also officiated as Justice of the Peace during the past eight years.

TIBBS, ARTHUR R.,

b. May 7, 1859, Pipestone, Mich.

553—Perley

554—Olga

TIBBS, NORA VAN VRANKEN—226,

b. Oct. 16, 1860, Bainbridge, Mich.

555—Wallace

556—Allen A.

Married Aug. 31, 1884, and, devoting themselves to agriculture, they now possess a rural home near Eau Claire, Mich.

557—Emily H.

558—Alice N.

MATRAU, EDWIN N.,

b. Nov. 30, 1860, Bainbridge, Mich.

560—Verna

MATRAU, LISSA VAN VRANKEN—227,

b. Jan. 21, 1865, Bainbridge, Mich.

Married April 2, 1901. Residence, Watervliet, Mich. No children were born to this union, the one named above being Mr. Matrau's daughter by a former marriage. Vocation, Fire Insurance Agency.

MCCREERY, HIRAM,

MCCREERY, SARAH JANE HIGBEE—228,

Residents of Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., Mich.

565—Elsina

566—Bessie

567—Lectia

568—Sherman

569—Roland

570—William

12

BECKER, WILLIAM W., SR.,

b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. April 4, 1901, Coloma, Mich.

BECKER, ELLEN HIGBEE—229,

b. Dec. 3, 1848, Millburg, Mich.

Married Dec. 23, 1868. Vocation, agriculture.

William Becker answered the call of the union in the civil war, enlisting in Co. B, 12th Mich.

Vol. Infantry in April, 1861. He was promoted to sergeant of his company, serving to the close of the war when he was honorably discharged.

During the battle of Shilo he was taken prisoner and held 7 months in prison at Macon, Ga. His war experience took him through eleven different states, experiencing much warfare.

573—Myron G., Sr.

574—Edwin

575—William W., Jr.

576—Alva A.

577—Pearl E.

578—Mary M.

579—Peter M.

580—Helen M.

581—Lottie L.

HIGBEE, URIAL, JR.—230,

b. Aug. 22, 1850.

HIGBEE, ———

583—Austin A.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

HIGBEE, ELLA F. DAGGETT,

b. Aug. 22, 1855. Married Jan. 2, 1877. Residence, Pewamo, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

584—Roscoe M.

585—Clare M.

586—Minnie E.

BECKER, PETER,

b. ———, 1853.

BECKER, DELILAH HIGBEE—231,

b. ———, 1851, Millburg, Mich.

Married ———, 1893. Residence, Watervliet, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

588—Julius

HUNTOON, TRUMAN,

b. ———; d. Aug. 16, 1898, St. Johns, Mich.

HUNTOON, MARY ANN HIGBEE—232,

b. ———.

589—Emi T.

590—Emma

591—Roy

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

PALMER, BURTON A.,

PALMER, MARY ANN HIGBEE HUNTOON—232,

Married ———. Vocation, agriculture. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.



12 TURNWELL, —  
TURNWELL, EMILY HIGBEE—233,  
b. —.

STOCKMAN, A. H.,  
b. March 29, 1850, Marion, O. | 601—A. D.  
STOCKMAN, ALSINA HIGBEE—234,  
b. Aug. 16, 1865, Millburg, Mich.  
Married Jan. 1, 1875. Residence, Arcadia, Mich. Vocation,  
photography.

MCKINSTER, CHAUNCY,  
MCKINSTER, ANTOINETTE HIGBEE—235,  
b. Dec. 16, 1861, Millburg, Mich.; d. Feb. —, 1888. | 607—Infant  
Married March —, 1877, Eureka, Mich., which place continued  
to be their residence. Vocation, agriculture.

POTTER, ALBERT A.,  
b. Jan. 5, 1865, St. Joseph, Mich. | 612—Lawrence A.  
POTTER, MARY ALTAVENE HIGBEE—236, | 613—Hoyt E.  
b. Mar. 23, 1860, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. | 614—Mildred  
Married March 16, 1887. Residence, 215 | 615—Marguerite L.  
Court St., St. Joseph, Mich., where Mr. Potter | 616—Benjamin C.  
is connected with the U. S. civil service as a | 617—Frances M.  
mail carrier. | 618—Norma

OLDS, GEORGE D.,  
b. April 9, 1860, St. Joseph, Mich. | 620—Leslie  
OLDS, ALMA HIGBEE—237, | 621—Harry  
b. Oct. 28, 1864, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Married June 12, 1885, occupying a rural home near the home-  
stead of Mrs. Olds' childhood, four miles east of Benton Harbor,  
Mich., which is their address on R. D. No. 3.

HIGBEE, ALICE—238,  
b. June 11, 1868, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Her choice has  
been a single life. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

13

ALLEN, NEWTON B.,

b. Dec. 12, 1867.

ALLEN, SITNEY MICKEY—240,

b. July 14, 1848; d. July 7, 1899.

Married Dec. 12, 1867. Residence, Manville, Wy.

MICKEY, GEORGE MARION—241,

b. March 21, 1850.

MICKEY, CAROLINE STORY,

Married Jan. 2, 1877. Residence, Medford, Jackson Co., Ore.

KIRKPATRICK, HORATIO B.,

KIRKPATRICK, MARY ELLEN MICKEY—242,

b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1882.

Married Jan. 5, 1872. Residence of husband unknown.

SHIPPEN, JOHN N.,

b. Nov. 18, 1850, Wabash Co., Ind.

SHIPPEN, CLARISSA JANE MICKEY—243,

b. Jan. 29, 1856, Louisa Co., Ia.

Married June 29, 1876, Conway, Taylor Co.,

Ia. Residence at foot hills of Big Horn, 8 miles southwest of Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyoming.

Vocation, saw milling and inventor, Mr. Shippen being the patentee of an improved horseshoe.

655—Walter N.

656—Jessie A.

657—Mamie B.

658—Cody D.

659—Nellie

660—Della

661—Ina S.

662—Albert L.

HUNTER, SEBROOK,

b. —; d. —, 1897.

HUNTER, FLORENCE CORDELIA MICKEY—244,

b. April 29, 1859. Married Dec. 13, 1882.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

MCGRAW, CHARLES,

MCGRAW, FLORENCE C. MICKEY HUNTER—244,

(Above.)

Married Oct. 31, 1908. Residence, Kirkwood, Ill.

- 13 JONES, J. HAYES,  
 b. Nov. 26, 1860, Louisa Co., Ia.  
 JONES, SOPHRONIA ALICE MICKEY—245,  
 b. Sept. 10, 1862, Louisa Co., Ia.  
 Married Dec. 28, 1881, Cairo, Mo. Residence,  
 R. D. 5, Columbus Jun., Ia. Vocation, agricul-  
 ture and their home has always been within this,  
 their native county.
- 676—Clyde E.  
 677—Zella M.  
 678—Joseph B.  
 679—Hazel P.  
 680—Josephine  
 681—Dewey B.  
 682—Ross
- MYERS, HARRY DAVID,  
 b. Feb. 3, 1861.  
 MYERS, JOSEPHINE AMANDA MICKEY—246,  
 b. Feb. 3, 1864.  
 Married Dec. 18, 1888. Residence, 2216 W. 28 Ave., Denver,  
 Colo. Vocation, lumberman, being foreman for Sayre, Newton  
 Lumber Co.
- 684—Cecile F.  
 685—Stanley B.
- BAKER, CHARLES,  
 BAKER, ALTAVENE D. MICKEY—247,  
 b. Sept. 26, 1867.  
 Married June 17, 1892. Residence, 1350 Stout St., Denver, Col.
- CREEL, OSCAR,  
 CREEL, ——— VAN HORN—248,  
 b. ———. Residence, Decatur City, Iowa.
- VAN HORN, MARSHALL—249,  
 Unable to procure record.
- WAGNER, DR. G. P.,  
 b. ———, 1845, Cochocton Co., Mo.  
 WAGNER, FLORENCE ADELLA GRAHAM—250'  
 b. Oct. 7, 1854, in Taylor Co., Ia.  
 Married Dec. 10, 1872, Dexter. Cowley Co.,  
 Kan. Residence has always been at Dexter, ex-  
 cept from 1894 to 1899, when they were on a  
 claim near Tonkawa, Ok. Vocation is practic-  
 ing physician and surgeon.
- 691—Clara May  
 692—Anna J.  
 693—Frank R.  
 694—Ethel E.  
 695—Kittie H.  
 696—George O.  
 697—Mayme P.  
 698—Marion D.

13

PETERSON, JOHN,

b. Sept. 24, 1851, in Sweeden; d. —, 1894,  
Enid, Ok.

PETERSON, LUELLA GRAHAM—251,

b. July 16, 1857, in Iowa.

Married Jan. 14, 1872, Dexter, Kan., where  
they lived a few years, after which they resided  
respectively at Douglas, Winfield, Sharon and  
Danville, Kan., moving to Enid, Ok., about  
1892. Vocation, agriculture.

699—Lewis  
700—Carrie  
701—Freddie  
702—Mae  
703—Pearl  
704—Alta  
705—Son  
706—Clara

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

MOORE, HORACE LESLIE,

b. Oct. 7, 1859, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia.

MOORE, LUELLA GRAHAM PETERSON—251,

(Above.)

Married May 5, 1906, Enid, Ok. Residence, Granton, Ok. Vo-  
cation, agriculture.

GRAHAM, GEORGE CAMERON—252,

GRAHAM, —,

Married, —. Residence, Guthrie, Ok., or Arkansas City, Kans.

GRAHAM, WALTER ALLEN—253,

b. Aug. 24, 1859.

GRAHAM, ROSE E.—,

Married May 25, 1888. Vocation, laborer. A  
native of Iowa but now a resident of Black-  
well, Ok.

711—Roy R.  
712—Lena E.  
713—Cora E.  
714—Leonard W.  
715—Clyde H.

GRAHAM, ALBERT—254,

b. Sept. 28, 1861, in Kansas.

GRAHAM, OLLIE V. MCALISTER,

b. Aug. 25, 1866, Bloomington, Ill.

Married May 17, 1883, in Kansas. Residence,  
Coffeyville, Kan. Vocation, employee of M. K.  
& T. Ry. Co.

717—Gertie M.  
718—Arthur W.  
719—Austin W.  
720—Ruth L.  
721—Ethel G.  
722—Russell J.

13

QUIER, WILLIAM,

b. May 9, 1847, in Indiana.

QUIER, KATE GRAHAM—255,

b. July 23, 1865, Lyon Co., Kan.

Married May 15, 1884. Residence, R. D. 4,  
Box 58, Crescent, Logan Co., Okla. Vocation,  
agriculture. Moved from Cowley Co., Kan., in  
1890 to Logan Co., Okla.

723—Delbert  
724—Walter  
725—Clara B.  
726—Eva A.  
727—Myrtle M.  
728—Hazel D.  
729—Lemma  
730—Roy W.  
731—Ila  
732—Infant  
733—Violet

BAKER, OSCAR,

b. in Ohio.

BAKER, ARABELLA GRAHAM—256,

b. in Kansas.

Married Sept. 10, 1883, in Kansas. Residence, Omaha, Neb.  
Vocation, bookkeeping.

SECOND MARRIAGE.

FROST, ———,

FROST, ARABELLA GRAHAM BAKER—256,

b. (Above.)

Married. ———. Residence, Omaha, Neb.

733A—Ethel  
733B—Clyde  
733C—Laura

GRAHAM, IDA—257,

b. ———.

GRAHAM, ARTHUR E.—258,

GRAHAM, ———,

Married, ———. Residence, 348 Louise Ave., Wichita, Kan.

GRAHAM, PARKER—259,

b. Nov. 4, 1874, Cowley Co., Kan.

GRAHAM, ———,

Married Sept. 1, 1908, La Junta, Col. Residence, 610 Myrtle Ave.,  
El Paso, Texas. Vocation, express messenger.

BROGAN, ELIAS THURSTON—260,

Deceased in infancy.

13

DEIHL, MERRIT JAMISON,

b. March 16, 1856.

734—Emma A.

735—Samuel J.

DEIHL, CLARISSA AMANDA BROGAN—261,

736—Alma O.

b. Nov. 26, 1859.

Married April 17, 1878 (?). Residence, Wapello, Ia., and their vocation is agriculture.

COFFRIN, GEORGE N.,

COFFRIN, ELMEDA LORISSA BROGAN—262,

737—Charles S.

b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Sept. 4, 1887, Colby, Kan.

Mr. Coffrin was a jeweler at Colby, Kan., where the young wife died leaving the young son which was adopted by her parents.

BROGAN, GEORGE WILLIAM—263,

b. Sept. 11, 1866, Wapello, Ia.

738—Lealdes E.

739—Maurice

740—Merritt

741—Dwight

742—Aschel

BROGAN, ELIZA A. MORRIS,

b. Aug. 23, 1871.

Married Oct. 23, 1889. Residence, Stanhope, Ia. Vocation, carpenter.

BROGAN, ELMER ELLSWORTH—264,

b. Dec. 26, 1868.

743—Allie

744—Ivah

745—Gladys

BROGAN, CLARA MINOLA DEUZENBERRY,

746—Daisy

b. March 30, 1872.

747—Lorena

Married Sept. 25, 1889. Residence, Shelby, Neb. Vocation, agriculture.

748—Kenneth

749—Norman

750—George D.

BROGAN, CHARLIE C.—265,

Deceased in infancy.

BROGAN, CHARLES S.—265 A.

(See Ref. No. 737). Adopted.

b. Dec. 7, 1887, Colby, Kans.

BROGAN, KATE SEEBKIN,

b. —.

Married Jan. 12, 1909, Omaha, Neb. Residence, Yutau, Neb. Vocation, agriculture.

VAN HORN, WILLIAM—266,

b. —.

Resides at Columbus Junc., O.

## 13 ABRAMS, FRANK,

b. —.

## ABRAMS, BEUNA DOTSON—267,

b. —.

Married, —. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia. Vocation, policeman.

## SNYDER, ROBERT MARSELLAS—269,

b. April 15, 1871, Columbus City, Ia.

Is a machinist and is at Cristobal, Canal Zone, Republic of Panama. Address, care P. R. R. Mach. Shop.

## SNYDER, OTIS ELMER—270,

b. Oct. 15, 1872, Columbus City, Ia.

## SNYDER, GRACE MABLE MCCLLOUD,

b. Aug. 17, 1872, in Illinois.

Married Jan. 24, 1893. Residence, 189 Ridge St., Des Moines, Ia., where Mr. Snyder's vocation is railroading.

751—Bessie F.

752—Goldie M.

753—Lee Roy

754—Alice F.

755—Thelma M.

756—Mertie G.

757—Darlene M.

## SNYDER, JOHN WESTLEY ELIAS—271,

b. Dec. 12, 1876, Fontenal, Ia.

## SNYDER, JENNIE MAE GRINNELL,

b. April 11, 1880, Creston, Union Co., Ia.

Married Oct. 27, 1898. Residence, 127 N. Davis St., Ottumwa, Ia., where Mr. Snyder is engaged as a boiler maker.

759—Leola C.

760—Ethel P.

761—Ruth R.

## SNYDER, CHARLES ALBERTIS—272,

b. Oct. 14, 1878, Fontenal, Adair Co., Ia.

## SNYDER, CARRIE BRIGHTMAN,

b. Sept. 4, 1880.

Married Oct. 26, 1902. Residence, 504 Spencer St., Creston, Ia., vocation being boilermaking.

763—William

764—Helen I.

## STEPHAN, FRED A.,

b. March 28, 1882, Des Moines, Ia.

## STEPHAN, MARY JANE SNYDER—273,

b. Sept. 29, 1882, Bedford, Ia.

Married Dec. 31, 1903. Residence, 1193 14th St., Des Moines, Ia. Mr. Stephan is a plumber.

13

MCKEEMAN, MARTIN SIMPSON,

b. Feb. 28, 1886, Allerton, Iowa.

MCKEEMAN, BESSIE ADDELENE SNYDER—274,

b. Sept. 28, 1885, Bedford, Ia.

Married April 20, 1909. Residence, 405 N. Vine St., Creston,  
Ia. Vocation, clerkship.

SNYDER, WALTER ALLEN—275,

b. Aug. 13, 1887, Bedford, Ia. Residence, Creston, Ia.

VAN HORN, OLAH BLANCH—290,

b. July 23, 1884. Residence, 1220 3rd Ave., Rock Island, Ill. Voca-  
tion, stenography.

VAN HORN, GEORGE FREDRICK—291,

b. Aug. 8, 1886.

769—Jessie L.

VAN HORN, MAMIE TAYLOR,

b. —, 1889.

Married Aug. 12, 1907. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo. Vocation,  
baker.

VAN HORN, MABEL CLAR—292,

b. Oct. 17, 1888. Residence, Maryville, Mo. Vocation, clerking.

VAN HORN, LUELLA MAE—293,

b. Aug. 29, 1889. Residence, Maryville, Mo. Vocation, milliner.

VAN HORN, ANGIE MARIE—294,

b. March 27, 1892, Maryville, Mo. Residence, same.

VAN HORN, WILEY EDGAR—295,

b. May 29, 1904, Maryville, Mo. Residence, same.

VAN HORN, HAZEL DELL—296,

b. Nov. 23, 1897, Maryville, Mo. Residence, same.

BEEVER, WILLIAM,

b. Dec. 10, 1849.

774—Emery

775—Arthur

BEEVER, MARY R. STORY—301,

b. Mrch 6, 1853.

776—Clarence

777—Bessie

778—Carrie

Married Nov. 6, 1873. Vocation, teamster,  
Joplin, Mo. Moved from Parsons, Kan., in July,  
1898, which place was the birthplace of each of their children.



**13. SKELTON, EDWARD,**

b. March 3, 1855.

780—Eva

**SKELTON, ARTIE STORY—302,**

b. Feb. 26, 1862.

781—Nellie

782—Lena

783—Mildred

Married Dec. 18, 1881. Are living in retirement at Parson's, Kan.

**STORY, WILLIAM—303,**

b. —.

**STORY, JAMES H.—304,**

b. —.

**STORY, GEORGE W.—305,**

b. June 21, 1870.

796—Leona M.

797—Ivan O.

**STORY, BERTHA COPELAND,**

b. Sept. 24, 1872.

798—Eurith A.

Married May 7, 1893, Mr. Story being a moulder at Parsons, Kan. Residence, 1109 S. 21st St.

**HOGAN, FRANK M.,**

b. Jan 5, 1869, Toronto, Canada.

801—Wayne S.

802—Edith M.

**HOGAN, ALICE STORY—306,**

b. Aug. 27, 1873.

Married Nov. 27, 1896, at Sherman, Tex., where they reside at 913 E. Brocket St. Vocation, boilermaker.

**HIGBEE, (Daughter of Jonathan M. Higbee)—309,**

This daughter, being left motherless in infancy, was taken into another home. The father sought a livelihood elsewhere and no trace can be found.

**MILLER, CHARLES M.,**

b. Jan. 7, 1858, Des Moines Co., Ia.

**MILLER, MALISSA J. MILLER—312,**

b. Jan. 8, 1859, Des Moines Co., Ia.

Married April 3, 1900, near Wapello, Ia. Residence, Red Oak, Ia. Vocation, agriculture. No children were born to this union. Mr. Miller was a cousin of President Abraham Lincoln.

- 13** MILLER, JAMES HARVEY—313,  
     b. Sept. 25, 1860, Des Moines, Ia.  
 MILLER, CARRIE C. STEELE,  
     b. June 2, 1861, Perry Co., O.  
     Married March 15, 1900. Residence, Winfield, Ia. Vocation,  
     agriculture.

812—Dwight H.  
 813—Carrol J.

- MILLER, ELISHA JOSEPH—314,  
     b. Dec. 1, 1861, Des Moines, Ia.  
 MILLER, CORA GRISMORE,  
     b. June 27, 1869, Putnam Co., O.  
     Married Oct. 24, 1894. Residence, Pandora, Putnam Co., O.  
     Vocation, agriculture.

816—Glenn A.  
 817—Faith P.

- REDFEARN, JOHN LEANDER,  
     b. April 4, 1855, Des Moines, Ia.  
 REDFEARN, NAOMI E. MILLER—315,  
     b. March 5, 1863, Des Moines, Ia.  
     Married ——. Residence, New London, Ia.  
     Vocation, agriculture.

819—Jennie  
 820—Dollie  
 821—Hazel M.  
 822—Guy C.  
 823—Marie

- HILL, DAVID A.,  
     b. —; d. Nov. 25, 1893, Marsh, Ia.  
 HILL, NANCY M. MILLER—316,  
     b. Sept. 18, 1865, Des Moines Co., Ia.  
     Married April 25, 1892. Residence, Marsh, Ia. Vocation, agri-  
     culture. No children were born to this union.

## SECOND MARRIAGE

- CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN F.,  
     b. —; d. March 8, 1905, St. Francis, Kan.  
 CAMPBELL, NANCY M. MILLER, HILL—316,  
     (Above).  
     Married Feb. 19, 1902. Residence, St. Francis, Kan. Vocation,  
     real estate and abstract agency. No offspring born to this union.

13

## THIRD MARRIAGE

EMERY, JAMES, SR.,

b. Feb. 22, 1857, Landcastershire,\* England.

826—James, Jr.

EMERY, NANCY M. MILLER, HILL, CAMPBELL—316, (Above).

Married April 4, 1908. Residence, Parsons, Kan. Vocation, passenger engineer M. K. & T. Ry. Mr. Emery came to Schenectady, N. Y., May, 1857; to Illinois in 1867, and to Kansas in 1869. James, Jr., is child by a former marriage.

CUTLER, SCHUYLER,

b. May 28, 1866, Ravena, O.

831—Carl M.

832—Geraldine

CUTLER, ANNA D. MILLER—317,

b. May 31, 1868, New London, Ia.

Married Jan. 27, 1892. Residence, Burlington, Ia. Vocation, employed at freight house C. B. & Q. Ry.

HIGBEE, MARTHA—318,

b. Oct. 10, 1861; d. Oct. 9, 1862, Winfield, Ia.

HIGBEE, ALBERTA M.—319,

b. March 16, 1863; d. Aug. 31, 1864, Winfield, Ia.

HIGBEE, ANNISE—320,

b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 16, 1866, Winfield, Ia.

HIGBEE, GLENN C.—321,

b. Jan. 20, 1866; d. Feb. 20, 1867, Winfield, Ia.

THOMPSON, JAY F.,

b. Jan. 15, 1866.

835—Russell H.

836—T. Gladys

THOMPSON, MARY HIGBEE—322,

b. May 17, 1868, Winfield, Ia.

837—James A.

838—Lucy M.

839—Harold E.

840—Lyndall M.

841—Donovan W.

842—Dwight V.

Married Sept. 26, 1889, Marsh, Ia. Residence, 221 South F St., Wellington, Kan. Mr. Thompson, being one of the Thompson & Harper Co., real estate and emigration agents, is a dealer in lands. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson resided at Marsh, Ia., in 1889, moving to Winfield, Ia., in 1890, and to Crawfordville, Ia., in 1899, thence to Wellington, Kan., in 1906.

J. F. THOMPSON

THOMPSON &amp; HARPER

W. A. HARPER

DEALERS IN

REAL ESTATE, AND EMIGRATION AGENTS

KANSAS LAND

PANHANDLE, TEXAS, LAND

*Wellington, Kansas*

13

HIGBEE, EFFIE—323,

b. April 9, 1871; d. Feb. 22, 1872, Winfield, Ia.

HIGBEE, GAYLORD, W.—324,

b. July 20, 1875; d. March 8, 1877, Winfield, Ia.

McKEE, JOHN H.,

b. —.

McKEE, ELLA O. SKINNER—325,

b. —.

Residence, Crawfordsville, Ia.

TREBILCOCK, CALVIN,

b. —.

TREBILCOCK, LORENA SKINNER—326,

b. —.

Residence, Walnut, Kan.

SKINNER, JOSEPH—327,

b. —.

Residence, Fremont, Ia.

SKINNER, EDWARD—328,

b. —.

Residence, Fremont, Ia.

METZGAR, SAMUEL,

b. —.

METZGAR, SUSAN SKINNER—329,

b. —.

Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia.

MULLEN, CHARLES,

b. —.

MULLEN, VOLINNA SKINNER—330,

b. —.

Residence, Winfield, Ia.

PAISLEY, ROY,

b. —.

PAISLEY, FLORENCE SKINNER—331,

b. —.

Residence, Libertyville, Ia.

851—Earl

852—Olive

868—Eth-el

869—E-thel

881—Verle

882—Golda B.

**13 HIGBEE, REV. MELVIN VERNON—332,**

b. July 11, 1869, Louisa Co., Ia.

**HIGBEE, ESTELLA WILLIAMS,**

b. Nov. 11, 1871, Des Moines, Ia.

Married Dec. 28, 1897, Morning Sun, Ia. Residence, 2011 Maple St., Omaha, Neb. Having taken a collegiate course at Parson's College, concluding with a seminary course at McCormick's seminary, Chicago, preparatory for the ministry, M. Vernon Higbee was installed at Milton, Ia., as a minister of the Presbyterian church, from whence he was called to a pastorate at Corning, Ia., where he remained five and one-half years, when he accepted the pulpit of Knox Presbyterian church at Omaha, Neb. In July, 1908, Knox Presbyterian church and the Second Presbyterian church consolidated, forming the North Presbyterian Church of Omaha, which extended Rev. M. V. Higbee a unanimous call in which pulpit he was duly installed July 22, 1908.

888—Melvin D.

889—Arthur L.

890—Margaret E.

891—Kenneth A.

892—Helen E.

**MARTIN, CHARLES E.,**

b. Dec. 31, 1861.

**MARTIN, RACHEL LUELLA RANSHENBERGER—334,**

b. Sept. 16, 1870.

Married Nov. 12, 1889. Residence, 617 W. Elm St., Cherokee, Ia., Mr. Martin being one of the police force.

895—Bessie L.

**BELL, JOHN,**

b. —.

**BELL, SUSAN ELDORA RANSHENBERGER—335,**

b. April 26, 1873.

Married July 8, 1891. Residence on R. D. No. 9, Danville, Ill. Vocation, machinist.

898—Robert M.

899—Meda A.

**MILLER, HOMER C.,**

b. Nov. 23, 1867.

**MILLER, EMMARANCY RANSHENBERGER—336,**

b. April 3, 1876.

Married Oct. 31, 1900. Residence, Cherokee, Ia., where Mr. Miller is proprietor of a farming implement store.

## 13 SHAW, JOHN ESTEL,

b. June 28, 1875.

## SHAW, ABBIE D. RANSHENBERGER—337,

b. April 2, 1878.

Married Jan. 24, 1906. Residence, R. D. 4, Plainview, Neb. Vocation, agriculture. During the Spanish-American war J. E. Shaw was enlisted in Co. M, 52nd Reg. Ia. Inf., officiating as quartermaster sergeant, receiving an honorable discharge.

## DUNN, JOHN M.,

b. March 22, 1878.

## DUNN, MINNIE MALISSA RANSHENBERGER—

338,

b. Sept. 6, 1880.

Married Feb. 27, 1901. Residence, Cherokee, Ia. Vocation, railway engineer.

905—M. Louise

## RANSHENBERGER, JAY G.—339.

b. Dec. 18, 1882.

908—John W.

## RANSHENBERGER, JENNIE STOKES,

b. July 4, 1887.

909—Everett

Married Sept. 30, 1903. Residence, Sta. B., Danville, Ill. Vocation, stenography.

## RANSHENBERGER, MARTIN W—340,

b. June 9, 1890. Residence, Cherokee, Ia. Vocation, a student.

## NEWCOMB, THEODORE C.,

b. Jan. 20, 1868.

912—Howard C.

913—Ethel A.

914—Clara N.

## NEWCOMB, DAVILLA HIGBEE—344,

b. Oct. 16, 1869.

915—Alice M.

916—Ruth E.

Married Jan. 25, 1888, Cherokee, Ia. Are agriculturalists at Hines, Minn.

917—William T.

918—Esther M.

919—Verna B.

## HIGBEE, ROY E.—345,

b. Sept. 16, 1878.

921—Maxwell

922—Lois E.

## HIGBEE, EDNA V. CAMPBELL,

b. Oct. 16, 1877.

923—Clarice

Married April 3, 1900. Mr. Higbee is a school teacher at Big Falls, Minn.

**13 HIGBEE, ROSCOE C.—346,**

b. Jan. 19, 1884. Is a school teacher at St. Paul, Minn., where he is also a student at law.

**WILLIAMSON, FREDRICK E.,**

b. Oct. 24, 1877.

**WILLIAMSON, LENA E. HIGBEE—347,**

b. Oct. 24, 1877.

Married Nov. 1, 1896. Residence, 1539 Pine St., Pueblo, Col. Vocation, stationary engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Williamson removed from Denver, Col. to Hiteman, Ia., in 1898, thence to Ensley, Ala., about 1900, then to Birmingham, Ala., and back to Pueblo, Colo., about 1907.

926—Harry O.

927—Edna M.

928—Fred E.

929—Gladys E.

930—Hazel L.

931—Lena C.

**HIGBEE, J. GORDON—348,**

b. March 1, 1881.

**HIGBEE, JESSIE M. KILLUP,**

b. —, 1887.

Married Oct. 2, 1908. Residence, 1661 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Col. Vocation, electrician.

**BRADLEY, ALBERT,****BRADLEY, LAURA CECILE HIGBEE—349,**

b. June 11, 1884.

Married April 29, 1906. Residence, 119 W. Maple St., Denver, Col. Vocation, stone contractor.

**HIGBEE, VERNON—350,**

b. March 22, 1887; d. July 6, 1888, Denver, Col.

**HIGBEE, JAY SHELBY—351,**

b. July 5, 1889. Residence, 3339 Larmier St., Denver, Col. Vocation, clerking.

**HIGBEE, JESSE E.—352,**

b. Feb. 15, 1891. Residence, 1960 Lawrence St., Denver, Col. Vocation, wood trimmer.

**HIGBEE, LORAIN HAZEL—353,**

b. May 30, 1899. Residence, 135 S. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

- 13 WILLIAMSON, W. J.,  
     b. —.  
 WILLIAMSON, BESSIE PAULINA MARTIN—355  
     b. —.
- MARTIN, ORAL HARVEY—356,  
     b. —.
- MOODY, HENRY L.,  
     b. —.  
 MOODY, BLANCH MARTIN—357,  
     b. —.
- SNYDER, C. F.—360,  
     b. —.
- SNYDER, —,  
 SECOND MARRIAGE  
 SNYDER, C. F.—360,  
     (Above).  
 SNYDER, —,  
 SNYDER, E. J.—361,  
     b. —.
- SNYDER, ALBERT—362,  
     b. —.
- SNYDER, D. W.—363,  
     b. —.
- KINGMAN, CHARLES—375,  
     b. —.
- KINGMAN, BELLE—376,  
     b. —.
- KINGMAN, IDA—377,  
     b. —.
- KINGMAN, HATTIE—378,  
     b. —.
- KINGMAN, ALBERT—379,  
     b. —.

951—Clement M.  
 952—Lemuel S.  
 953—Louisa M.  
 954—Lelah

965—Dora  
 966—Clara  
 967—Luella  
 968—Lilla

969—Louis  
 970—Russell  
 971—Neoma  
 972—Emery  
 973—George



13 KINGMAN, ETTA—380,  
b. —.

KINGMAN, DOTTIE—381,  
b. —.

KINGMAN, ROSE—382,  
b. —.

KINGMAN, HARRY—383,  
b. —.

KINGMAN, TUP—384,  
b. —.

KETCHUM, JOHN R.,  
b. Sept. 12, 1866.

KETCHUM, HATTIE L. PITTSENBERGER—390,  
b. Nov. 4, 1867, King City, Gentry Co., Mo.

Married Sept. 2, 1892. Residence, Alluwe,  
Ok. Vocation, agriculture.

1074—Ethel  
1075—Daisy  
1076—Bertha  
1077—Elmer  
1078—Reggie  
1079—Ernest  
1080—Lena  
1081—Fern Fay

THOMPSON, J. P.,  
b. —.

THOMPSON, MARY C. PITTSENBERGER—391,  
b. Feb. 1, 1872, King City, Gentry Co., Mo.

Married Dec. 25, 1889. Residence, Hayden, Nowata Co., Ok.  
Vocation, agriculture.

1083—Ulysses  
1084—Earl

PITTSENBERGER, WILLIAM URIEL—392,

b. Sept. 3, 1873, King City, Gentry Co., Mo. Residence, Alluwe,  
Nowata Co., Ok. Vocation, agriculture.

PARRISH, WALTER,  
b. —.

PARRISH, LORENA PITTSENBERGER—393,  
b. Oct. 9, 1876, King City, Gentry Co., Mo.

Married June 5, 1893. Residence, Nowata, Nowata Co., Ok.

1096—Bessie  
1097—Winnie M.

HIGBEE, WILBERT—396,

b. June 10, 1901; d. Dec. 8, 1901, Las Animas, Col. A twin of 397.

HIGBEE, ALBERT—397,

b. June 10, 1901; d. Feb. 1, 1902, Las Animas, Col. A twin of 396.

13

HIGBEE, WILLIAM RILEY—398,

b. Oct. 18, 1902; d. April —, 1904, Las Animas, Col.

GOODPASTOR, J. M.—400,

b. Dec. 5, 1868, Gentry Co., Mo. Residence, La Junta, Col. Vocation, laborer.

GOODPASTOR, JOHNY—401,

b. Oct. 27, 1870. Residence, La Junta, Col. Vocation, laborer.

GOODPASTOR, WILLIAM—402,

b. Oct. 12, 1873. Residence, unknown.

COX, EDITH—403,

b. —.

COX, ROLLA—404,

b. —.

ADAMS, MARY JANE—406,

b. June 20, 1856, Washington Co., Ia.; d. Sept. 16, 1861, Webster, Ia.

ADAMS, NEWMAN W.—407,

b. Dec. 23, 1858, Richmond, Ia.; d. Oct. 31, 1867, South English, Ia.

LUTHER, JOHN,

b. in Ohio; d. Kansas City, Mo.

LUTHER, SOPHIA A. ADAMS—408,

b. Feb. 4, 1860, Richmond, Ia.

Married June 6, 1877. Residence, Goodland,  
Kan. Vocation, carpentering.

1115—Bird

1116—Ed

1117—Eugene

1118—Donald

ADAMS, CHARLES C.—409,

b. Dec. 22, 1861; d. in infancy at South English, Ia.

SAUM, GEORGE D.,

b. June 13, 1869, Jones Co., Ia.

SAUM, BELLE M. ADAMS—410,

b. Aug. 19, 1870, Carmen, Henderson Co., Ill.

Married Aug. 19, 1890. Residence, Adrian, Mo. Vocation, agriculture.

1120—Alta Althea

13 WOOD, EDWIN HULL,  
b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1897.

WOOD, MARY BELL COX—411,  
b. April 11, 1873.  
Married Sept. 20, 1896. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

## SECOND MARRIAGE.

SIMPKINS, ROLLA D.,  
b. —.

SIMPKINS, MARY BELL COX WOOD—411,  
(Above).  
Married March 19, 1901. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. Vocation, mine carpenter.

REGER, GILBERT, b. June 5, 1872, Harris, Mo.	1125—William H.
REGER, ALICE JANE COX—412, b. Feb. 7, 1875.	1126—Minnie E.
	1127—Gilbert R.
	1128—Charlie B.

Married April 26, 1896. Residence, Harris, Mo. They were residents in vicinity of Boise, Idaho, until Dec. 17, 1906. Vocation, agriculture.

HOSAC, HARRY ULYSSES, b. Oct. 7, 1870, Mercer, Penn.	1129—Jessie M.
HOSAC, OLIVE HESTERAN COX—413, b. Dec. 22, 1876, Boise, Idaho	1130—Mabel E.
	1131—Edna B.
	1132—Susan M.
Married July 23, 1896. Residence, Carey, Idaho. Vocation, agriculture.	1133—Sherman M.

COX, CYRUS RUSSELL—414,  
b. June 17, 1879; d. May 9, 1896.

ARMFIELD, DAVID H., b. Sept. 15, 1875, Powersville, Mo.	1136—Sarah D.
ARMFIELD, BESSIE DELILA COX—415, b. Oct. 1, 1881, Boise, Ida.	1137—William R.

Married Feb. 1, 1904. Residence, Meridian, Ida. Vocation, agriculture.

- 13 STEWART, THOMAS,**  
 b. March 29, 1866, Pittsburg, Pa.  
**STEWART, SUSAN IDA COX—416,**  
 b. March 22, 1884, Boise, Idaho.  
 Married April 9, 1906. Residence, Blackfoot, Idaho. Vocation, agriculture. Latter child only born to this union, the first two recorded being Mr. Stewart's children by a former marriage.
- EARWOOD, WILBER E.,**  
 b. Oct. 6, 1879, Gallipolis, O.  
**EARWOOD, ALTA BEATRICE COX—417,**  
 b. April 24, 1888, Boise, Idaho.  
 Married Nov. 18, 1908. Residence, Boise, Idaho. Vocation, telephone operator and car conductor.
- COX, ALPHA BURTON—418,**  
 b. Oct. 30, 1890. Residence, Boise, Ida. Vocation, electrician.
- DICKERSON, WILLIAM H.,**  
 b. Sept. 18, 1853, Lancaster, Mo.  
**DICKERSON, ANNA JANE DAWSON—419,**  
 b. Oct. 19, 1861.  
 Married May 27, 1875, at Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same. Vocation, stone mason contractor.
- HONN, THOMAS ORIEN,**  
 b. July 4, 1857, Ottumwa, Ia.  
**HONN, MYRA E. DAWSON—420,**  
 b. Jan. 26, 1868, Drakesville, Ia.  
 Married Nov. 10, 1889. Residence, 803 Wabash Ave., South Ottumwa, Ia. Vocation, carpentering and cigar making.
- DAWSON, EDNA A.—421,**  
 b. Feb. 15, 1873, Ottumwa, Ia.; d. Aug. 17, 1902.
- SCHIMELL, HENRY,**  
 b. —.  
**SCHIMELL, MINNIE E. COFFMAN—426,**  
 b. Nov. 9, 1864. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D.

1144—Edith G.  
 1145—Charles E.  
 1146—Leona B.

1151—Mary E.  
 1152—Roy  
 1153—Edith P.  
 1154—Mabel G.  
 1155—Stephen C.  
 1156—William E.  
 1157—Bonnie R.  
 1158—Frank  
 1159—Ray E.  
 1160—Cecil G.  
 1161—Weeden S.  
 1162—Dorothy M.  
 1163—Charlie H.

1164—Harry  
 1165—Vernon E.  
 1166—Raymond

1169—Le Roy  
 1170—Bertha  
 1171—Sophia  
 1172—Arthur  
 1173—Laura

- 13 COFFMAN, WILLIAM E.—427,  
     b. March 4, 1866. 1175—Theodore  
 COFFMAN, ———,  
     Married, ———. Residence, last known was Sacramento, Cal.  
     Vocation, laborer.
- SHAW, F. W., 1176—Claude  
     b. ———. 1177—May  
 SHAW, MARY JANE COFFMAN—428, 1178—Daisy  
     b. June 26, 1872.  
     Married ———. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D. Vocation, laborer.
- BUTLER, HENRY,  
     b. July 3, ———. 1180—Howard  
 BUTLER, ANNA LAURA COFFMAN—429, 1181—Arthur  
     b. Feb. 24, 1874. 1182—Floyd  
     Married ———. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D.
- FORBES, WILLIS R.,  
     b. Nov. 12, 1872. 1184—Evelyn M.  
 FORBES, GRACE MABEL COFFMAN—430, 1185—Geneva V.  
     b. April 16, 1878. 1186—Ethel V.  
     Married July 24, 1897, Oroville, Cal. Residence, Smithflats, Eldorado Co., Cal. Vocation, mining. 1187—Bessie L.  
     1188—Alfred R.
- COFFMAN, NELLIE—431,  
     b. April 16, 1878; d. Nov. 19, 1889.
- JOSEWSKI, G A.,  
     b. Nov. 6, 1879. 1189—Jessie P.  
 JOSEWSKI, LUELLA PEARL COFFMAN—432, 1190—Lyle L.  
     b. Feb. 11, 1884.  
     Married ———. Residence, Cayuga, N. D. Vocation, grain buyer.
- CABOTT, ———,  
 CABOTT, MARY POWELL—434,  
     b. ———. Last known residence, New Orleans, La.

- 13** POWELL, PAUL ABRAHAM—435,  
 Last known residence was Washington, D. C. | 1194—Norval, Jr.  
 POWELL, ———,  
 Married, ———.
- POWELL, JENNIE—436,  
 Last known residence, 403½ Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.
- HILL, LENNIE B.—441,  
 b. Dec. 24, 1865, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. July 21, 1891.
- HILL, WILLIE J.—442,  
 b. March 20, 1868, Bainbridge, Mich. | 1201—Zula  
 | 1202—Lula  
 HILL, IDA RITTER, | 1203—Chester  
 b. Sept. 19, 1875, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. Oct. 2, 1903, Bainbridge, Mich.  
 Married April —, 1895, residing upon a farm in their native  
 township. Their address is R. D. 6, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- GAUDE, ALBERT F.,  
 b. March 21, 1870, Bainbridge, Mich. | 1205—Leoda  
 GAUDE, MARY U. HILL—443, | 1206—Letha  
 b. Sept. 19, 1869, Bainbridge, Mich. | 1207—Leah  
 | 1208—Evangeline  
 Married March 19, 1890, locating upon a farm  
 also in their native township. Their postoffice  
 address is R. D. 5, Benton Harbor, Mich. | 1209—Leon
- HILL, CHARLEY A.—444,  
 b. Oct. 13, 1871, Bainbridge, Mich. | 1211—Gertrude  
 HILL, CORA B. GAUDE, | 1212—Arabell  
 b. July 17, 1873, Bainbridge, Mich. | 1213—Edward  
 | 1214—Vernon  
 Married Oct. 1, 1892, engaging also in agri-  
 culture in their native township, their postoffice  
 address being R. D. 5, Benton Harbor, Mich. | 1215—Floreda M.
- HILL, J. F.—445,  
 b. April 8, 1875, Bainbridge, Mich. | 1217—Johnny D.  
 HILL, ETHEL D. MOORE, | 1218—C. Kermit  
 b. Aug. 31, 1879, Bainbridge, Mich.  
 Married Jan. 5, 1898. Are engaged in agriculture on R. D. 5,  
 Watervliet, Mich., though not far distant from the parental home.

**13** WEBER, ROLAND,

b. Jan. 10, 1879, Bainbridge, Mich.

1220—Louise A.

## WEBER, IDA I. HILL—446,

b. March 26, 1878, Bainbridge, Mich.

Married Jan. 24, 1903. Are farmers also in the township of their birth where Mr. Weber is a recognized pianist. Address, R. D. 6, Benton Harbor, Mich.

## HILL, CARRIE A.—447,

b. March 10, 1880; d. Dec. 22, 1880, Bainbridge, Mich.

## HILL, GEORGE DEAN—448,

b. Feb. 18, 1882, Bainbridge, Mich.

1222—Geo. Dennison

## HILL, SADIE BELLE DENNISON,

b. Sept. 30, 1883.

Married April 22, 1905. Departing from farming, the characteristic vocation of the Hill family as well as that of the Higbee, George located in Benton Harbor, Mich., where is proprietor of the George D. Hill Implement House. Residence, 225 Pavone St.

## WEBER, BENJAMIN F.,

b. Nov 10, 1881, Bainbridge, Mich.

1224—Graden R.

1225—Emmer A.

## WEBER, TOLA L. HILL—449,

1226—Chas. W.

b. Feb. 20, 1885, Bainbridge, Mich.

Married April 22, 1900. Are farmers on R. D. 2, Eau Claire, Berrien Co., Mich., though comparatively near by the parental home.

## HILL, CLINTON B.—450,

b. Mar. 24, 1888, Bainbridge, Mich. Agriculture having occupied the attention of this young man, he therefore assists in the farming of the old homestead.

## HILL, MARJORIE—451,

b. May 5, 1891, Bainbridge, Mich., and is yet the cherished assistant of a venerable mother.

## 13 PIKE, ALLISON G.—458,

b. April 13, 1863, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.

1230—Jas. Arthur  
1231—Elton W.  
1232—Olin C.  
1233—Wendell  
1234—Lenore

## PIKE, FANNIE B. WILSON,

b. Sept. 11, 1867, Knobnoster, Mo.

Married March 18, 1884. Now reside at Edmonds, Wash., where Mr. Pike is a partner in the Washington Steel and Bolt Factory, officiating as secretary and treasurer of said company.

A. G. PIKE, *Sec'y and Treas.*

WASHINGTON STEEL & BOLT CO.

(Incorporated)

MANUFACTURERS OF BOLTS, NUTS, RIVETS, WASHERS, LAG SCREWS, ETC.  
HEAD OFFICE AND FACTORY, EDMONDS, WASH.

## KENDALL, CHARLES H.,

b. April 25, 1852, Talmadge, Summit Co., O.

1236—Rock—C.  
1237—Fern F.  
1238—William H.  
1239—Ona A.  
1240—Beulah  
1241—Lora B.

## KENDALL, ONA E. PIKE—459,

b. Feb. 15, 1865, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Married March 29, 1885, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, agriculture. Postoffice address, R. D. 3, Eau Claire, Berrien Co., Mich.

## PIKE, LIZZIE M.—460,

b. Nov. 1, 1869; d. Oct. 22, 1879, Benton Harbor, Mich.

## HIGBEE, PERRY LEONARD—501,

b. Aug. 2, 1867, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. July 25, 1869, Bainbridge, Mich.

## HIGBEE, CHARLES—502,

b. June 3, 1870, Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich.

1242—Garnette

## HIGBEE, ZOA BLODGETT,

b. March 14, 1874, Sharon, Wis.

Married Oct. 9, 1893. Vocation, agriculture. Residence, Marengo, Ill.

## CONYES, JESSE P.,

b. Oct. 31, 1863, Capron, Boone Co., Ill.

## CONYES, MAGGIE MAUD HIGBEE—503,

b. July 4, 1874, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.

Married March 22, 1894, Sharon, Wis. Vocation, agriculture. Residence, Beloit, Wis.



- 13 HIGBEE, ALICE GERTRUDE—504,  
b. May 30, 1881, Pleasanton, Manistee Co., Mich.; d. Aug. 14, 1881.

HIGBEE, J. FENTON—505,  
b. May 19, 1887, Sharon, Wis.

1245—Charles J.  
1246—Kenneth I.

HIGBEE, MINNIE LULL,  
b. Feb. 2, 1886, in Germany.

Married April 5, 1905. Vocation, agriculture, occupying the original and pioneer homestead of the grandfather, James F. Higbee. Residence on R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich.

WILDER, FRANK OSCAR,  
b. March 13, 1876.

1248—Edwin C.  
1249—Mary Lena

WILDER, ADA ALICIA CUNNINGHAM—506,  
b. Nov. 6, 1871, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 10, 1898. Vocation, fruit farming. Residence, R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich.

OLDS, WALTER W.,  
b. Hartford, Mich.

1251—Ruth E.

1252—Eva L.

OLDS, MAY E. CUNNINGHAM—507,  
b. Sept. 22, 1873, Benton Twp. Berrien Co., Mich.

1253—Eldon

1254—Alice

1255—Teddie

Married June 24, 1893. Vocation, carpenter and farmer. Residence, R. D. 6, Benton Harbor, Mich.

1256—Freddie

1257—Eloise

1258—Elsie

CUNNINGHAM, BELL—508,

b. Feb. 9, 1879; d. April 16, 1882, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

CUNNINGHAM, RAYMOND JAMES—509,

b. Sept. 14, 1880; d. Nov. 19, 1883, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

CUNNINGHAM, CARL—510,

b. May 8, 1886; d. Sept. 19, 1888, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

CUNNINGHAM, LEROY HARRISON—511,

b. Jan. 16, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1903.

CUNNINGHAM, ROSS MORTAN—512,

b. March 2, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1894.

13

LOVE, CHARLES G.,

b. —.

LOVE, ESTELLA B. LANE—513,

b. Oct. 27, 1883, Michigan City, Ind.; d. July 2, 1902, Millburg, Mich.,  
where her marriage occurred April 24, 1901.

LANE, GEORGE H., SR.—514,

b. Dec. 4, 1885, Benton Harbor, Mich.

1260—Geo. Henry, Jr.

1261—James M.

LANE, EVA PETERS,

Married Jan. 3, 1906, Millburg, Mich, address being R. D. 3, Benton  
Harbor, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

LANE, HARRY CALVIN—515,

b. June 27, 1888, Millburg, Mich. Residence, R. D. 3, Benton Harbor,  
Mich. Vocation, student.

LANE, MAMIE LINA—516,

b. Nov. 13, 1890, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same.

LANE, ADALAI D MARGARET—517,

b. June 25, 1894, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same.

LANE, INFANT SON—518,

b. Jan. 17, 1896, Millburg, Mich.; d. Jan. 17, 1896.

OWEN, FRANK W.,

b. April 5, 1878, Clinton, Ia.

1264—James P.

OWEN, JESSIE AILEEN PHILLIPS—519,

b. April 5, 1878, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Married Jan. 1, 1901. Mr. Owen's chosen vocation being mercan-  
tile, they decided, after a year's residence at Kankakee, Ill., upon  
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Wash., for commercial success, from which  
place they were in attendance at the Third Hess-Higbee Reunion.

ROBBINS, ROSS,

b. July 7, 1872, Gun Lake, Mich.

1267—Dorothy

1268—Wendell

ROBBINS, LULU BLANCHE PHILLIPS—520,

b. Oct. 6, 1879, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 6, 1903. Residence, Bradley, Mich., where Mr. Rob-  
bins' vocation is school teaching.

- 13 PHILLIPS, ARTHUR EARL—521,  
 b. Feb. 2, 1885, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. 1271—Gertrude J.  
 PHILLIPS, LILLIE HEMINGWAY, 1272—Roland B.  
 b. —, Kentville, Ontario, Can.  
 Married May 17, 1903. Vocation, agriculture. Residence on R.  
 D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- STUART, CHARLES D.,  
 b. —, De Ruyter, N. Y. 1275—Helen F.  
 STUART, PEARL PAULINE PHILLIPS—522,  
 b. Nov. 17, 1886, Chicago, Ill.  
 Married March 26, 1908, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence,  
 Coloma, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.
- PHILLIPS, WENDALL CHARLES—523,  
 b. Sept. 19, 1889; d. Sept. 28, 1900.
- PHILLIPS, ALTEVENE—524,  
 b. Jan. 23, 1892, Benton, Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- PHILLIPS, PERRY C.—525,  
 b. March 18, 1894, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- PHILLIPS, FRED LEWIS—526,  
 b. Feb. 18, 1897, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- PHILLIPS, RUTH EVELYN—527,  
 b. Jan. 24, 1899, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- PHILLIPS, DONALD FRANK—528,  
 b. Aug. 5, 1902, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- VAN VRANKEN, PROF. JAMES H. JR.—530,  
 b. March 14, 1865, Bainbridge, Mich. 1298—Louise  
 VAN VRANKEN, ROSA STILLEY,  
 b. Oct. 1, 1882, Starke, Fla.  
 Married April 14, 1902. Residence Headquarters, Scott, O. Voca-  
 tion, proprietor of Van's Hippodrome and Circus, containing highly  
 trained animals, especially horses and dogs.

- 13 DANNEFFEL, ADOLPH P.,**  
 b. Nov. 22, 1866, Keeler, Twp., Van Buren Co., Mich. | 1301—Florence  
 1302—Lloyd
- DANNEFFEL, OLIVE VAN VRANKEN—531,**  
 b. April 22, 1874, Hager, Berrien Co., Mich.  
 Married Jan. 10, 1894. Residence, Bainbridge, Mich., on R. D. 4.  
 Watervliet, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.
- HOWLAND, RICHARD,**  
 b. May 6, 1876. | 1305—Marguerite  
 1306—Max J.  
**HOWLAND, JESSIE VAN VRANKEN—532,**  
 b. Aug. 31, 1875, Hager, Berrien Co., Mich. | 1307—Dorothy  
 Married ——. Residence, Breedsville, Mich. Mr. Howland is a  
 public school teacher and an undertaker.
- WELLS, NOBLE S.,**  
 b. June 10, 1873, Rochester, N. Y. | 1309—Leola
- WELLS, EVA E. VAN VRANKEN—533,**  
 b. Jan. 29, 1878, Bainbridge, Mich.  
 Married July 6, 1896. Vocation, agriculture, Pipestone, Berrien  
 Co., Mich. Mr. Wells came to Michigan in his infancy. Residence  
 on R. D. 3, Eau Claire, Mich.
- LEWIS, ERNEST,**  
 b. Aug. 19, 1874, Berrien Co., Mich. | 1312—Aletha
- LEWIS, INA B. VAN VRANKEN—534,**  
 b. Feb. 12, 1881, Bainbridge, Mich.  
 Married Dec. 1, 1897, Bainbridge, Mich. Vocation, agriculture,  
 Bainbridge Twp. Residence on R. D. 5, Benton Harbor, Mich. Mrs.  
 Lewis is a twin of No. 535.
- RICHARDS, JAMES A.,**  
 b. Oct. 30, 1881, Berrien Co., Mich. | 1315—Helen I.  
 1316—James B.
- RICHARDS, IDA W. VAN VRANKEN—535,**  
 b. Feb. 12, 1881, Bainbridge, Mich.  
 Married Oct. 20, 1906. Vocation, agriculture on R. D. 5, Bangor,  
 Mich. Mrs. Richards is a twin of No. 534.

## 13 VAN VRANKEN, HARVEY—537,

b. June 24, 1867.

1317—David, Jr.

1318—Elsie

## VAN VRANKEN, IDA LAPE,

b. July 1, 1873.

Married Oct. 24, 1904. Residence, St. Paul, Minn. Vocation,  
foreman in a basket factory.

## VAN VRANKEN, WARREN—538,

b. Feb. 22, 1869.

1320—Warrie

## VAN VRANKEN, SADIE McLINDER;

b. March 25, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1904.

Married June 19, 1894.

## SECOND MARRIAGE

## VAN VRANKEN, WARREN—538,

(Above).

1321—Laurene

## VAN VRANKEN, ROSA BUTCHER,

b. May 21, 1888.

Married July 18, 1905. Residence, 287 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.  
Vocation, artificial limb maker.

## VAN VRANKEN, EPHRIAM—539,

b. June 26, 1872. Residence, 287 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Voca-  
tion, decorator.

## VAN VRANKEN, URIAS, JR.—540,

b. May 12, 1875.

## VAN VRANKEN, MAUD CRESHER,

b. July 1, 1877.

Married Feb. 12, 1900. Residence, 696 Evanston Ave., Chicago,  
Ill. Vocation, contractor and decorator.

## VAN VRANKEN, MARY—541,

b. Feb. 1, 1882; d. Jan. 24, 1897.

## GOODFELLOW, EDWIN,

b. —; d. —.

1325—George W.

1326—Chester W.

## GOODFELLOW, ELSIE VAN VRANKEN—542,

b. March 19, 1883.

Married Jan. 14, 1900.

## 13

## SECOND MARRIAGE

ROBERTS, CHARLES J.,

b. Aug. 28, 1871.

ROBERTS, ELSIE VAN VRANKEN GOODFELLOW—542,

(Above).

Married Jan. 14, 1909. Residence, 684 E. 43rd St., Chicago, Ill. Vocation, coal inspector and bookkeeper, Mrs. Roberts being a trained nurse.

LAWRENCE, GARRETT—544,

b. June 19, 1871, Sodus, Mich.

1327—Cornelia E.

LAWRENCE, GERTIE BATSON,

Married — 1889. Residence, South Haven, Mich. Vocation, barber.

GILLIS, MANDEL,

b. Jan. 6, 1870, Tampa, Fla.

1328—Walter L.

GILLIS, PLOBA LAWRENCE—545,

b. Dec. 12, 1876, Sodus, Mich.

Married Feb. 14, 1905. Residence, Tampa, Fla. Vocation, advertising agent.

SPAULDING, LESTER A.,

b. Feb. 8, 1888, Berrien Springs, Mich.

1330—Lawrence

SPAULDING, LISSA LAWRENCE—546,

b. Aug. 8, 1887, Sodus, Michigan.

1331—Ester C.

Married Aug. 23, 1905. Residence, Berrien Springs, Mich. Vocation, U. S. mail carrier.

VAN VRANKEN, ALBERT ARTHUR—548,

b. Feb. 2, 1899. Residence, Winfield, Ia.

VAN VRANKEN, RUTH EMILY—549,

b. Oct. 9, 1900. Residence, Winfield, Ia.

VAN VRANKEN, GARRETT ISRAEL—550,

b. May 11, 1903. Residence, Winfield, Iowa.

VAN VRANKEN, ROSS ALLEN—551,

b. Oct. 25, 1905. Residence, Winfield, Ia.

**13 TIBBS, PERLEY—553,**

b. Sept. 1, 1885, Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, R. D. 3, Eau Claire, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

**TIBBS, OLGA—554,**

b. Oct. 23, 1886, Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, R. D. 3, Eau Claire, Mich. Vocation, public school teaching.

**TIBBS, WALLACE—555,**

b. Jan. 12, 1888, Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, Winfield, Iowa. Vocation, agriculture.

**TIBBS, ALLEN ARTHUR—556,**

b. July 24, 1889, Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, Winfield, Ia. Vocation, agriculture.

**TIBBS, EMILY H.—557,**

b. June 12, 1894, Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, R. D. 3, Eau Claire, Mich. Vocation, Latin student at Benton Harbor college.

**TIBBS, ALICE N—558,**

b. Nov. 3, 1897, Pipestone, Mich. Residence, R. D. 3, Eau Claire, Mich.

**MATRAU, VERA—560,**

b. Nov. 7, 1893, Bainbridge, Mich. Stepdaughter of No. 227. Residence, Watervliet, Mich.

**RITTENBERG, WILLIAM,**

b. —.

**RITTENBERG, ELSINA MCCREERY—565,**

b. —.

Married —. Residence, Woodland, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

**ANIBLE, W. F.,**

b. —.

**ANIBLE, BESSIE MCCREERY—566,**

b. —.

Married —. Residence, Woodland, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

13

HOPKINS, ALBERT,

b. —.

HOPKINS, LECTIA MCCREERY—567,

b. —.

Married —. Residence, Arcadia, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

MCCREERY, SHERMAN—568,

b. —.

Residence, Hackley, Wis.

MCCREERY, ROLAND—569,

b. —.

Residence, Hackley, Wis.

MCCREERY, WILLIAM—570,

b. —.

Residence, Lake Odessa, Mich.

BECKER, MYRON G., SR.—573,

b. Dec. 6, 1869, Coloma, Mich.

1361—Myron G., Jr.

1362—Samuel W.

BECKER, EMMA ADAMS,

1363—Emma M.

b. Sept. 26, 1871.

Married Dec. 6, 1890. Residence, 242 Buss Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, mail carrier.

BECKER, EDWIN —574,

b. Aug. 18, 1871, Coloma, Mich.

1365—Pearl E.

1366—Gladys M.

BECKER, JESSIE KERSHAW,

1367—Florence

b. Nov. 18, 1881.

Married Dec. —, 1902. Residence, 1381 N. Main St., Racine, Wis. Vocation, boiler maker.

BECKER, WILLIAM W., JR.—575,

b. Jan. 21, 1873, Coloma, Mich.; d. July 23, 1877.

BECKER, ALVA A.—576,

b. June 15, 1875, Coloma, Mich.

BECKER, FLORENCE MABIN BRODIE,

b. Sept. 23, 1884.

Married Oct. 28, 1908. Residence, Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich. Vocation, night police, Mrs. Becker being a trained nurse.



13 FREDRICK, GEORGE,  
b. April 22, 1877.

FREDRICK, PEARL E. BECKER—577,  
b. June 15, 1875, Coloma, Mich.

Married April 4, 1901. Residence, Carlsbad, N. Mex. Vocation,  
hospital supervisor, Mrs. Fredrick being a trained nurse.

WILLIAMS, RALPH,  
b. Aug. 5, 1880.

1375—Donald G.

WILLIAMS, MARY M. BECKER—578,  
b. Aug. 29, 1883.

Married March —, 1903. Residence, Caloma, Mich. Voca-  
tion, liveryman.

BECKER, PETER M.—579,

b. March 19, 1881, Coloma, Mich., where his vocation is agriculture.

BECKER, HELEN M.—580,

b. Jan. 5, 1886, Coloma, Mich., where she is a public school teacher.

BECKER, LOTTIE L.—581,

b. Dec. 6, 1892. Vocation, student at Coloma, Mich.

HIGBEE, AUSTIN A.—583,

b. —.

Residence, R. D. 3, Hartford, Mich. Vocation, agriculture. Was  
a soldier in the Spanish-American war.

HIGBEE, ROSCOE MERLE—584,

b. Sept. 4, 1881.

HIGBEE, MADGE STODDARD—,

b. Dec. 8, 1890.

Married July 1, 1908. Residence, Pewamo, Mich. Vocation,  
agriculture.

HIGBEE, CLARE MYRON—585,

b. Sept. 29, 1887. Is a member of the 135th Co., Coast Artillery C,  
Fort Totten, N. Y.

- 13 HIGBEE, MINNIE ESTELLA—586,**  
b. March 15, 1892, Coloma, Mich. Residence, same.

**BECKER, JULIUS—588,**  
b. —, 1894. Residence, Watervliet, Mich.

**HUNTOON, EINI T.—589,**  
b. —, St. John, Mich. (?) 1380—Clara

**HUNTOON, HILLA HUNNAN,**  
Married —. Residence, St. John (?). Vocation, agriculture.

**GADT, FRED,**  
b. —. 1382—Alvin T.  
1383—Eini C.  
1384—Erne

**GADT, EMMA HUNTOON—590,**  
b. —. Residence, Pearl Beach, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

**HUNTOON, ROY—591,**  
b. —. Residence, Pearl Beach, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.

**STOCKMAN, A. D.—601,**  
b. Nov. 5, 1876, Pleasanton, Mich. 1386—Harry E.  
1387—Lulu M.  
1388—Clarence  
1389—Donald H.

**STOCKMAN, CARRIE PETERSON,**  
b. Jan. 16, 1877, Norway.  
Married Dec. 5, 1899. Residence, Arcadia, Mich.

**MCKINSTER, INFANT—607,**  
b. —; d. —.

**POTTER, LAWRENCE ALBERT—612,**  
b. May 13, 1890, St. Joseph, Mich. Residence, same. Vocation,  
student.

**POTTER, HOYT EDWIN—613,**  
b. June 5, 1891, Sioux City, Ia. Residence, St. Joseph, Mich.

**POTTER, MILDRED ALICE—614,**  
b. March 25, 1894, St. Joseph, Mich. Residence, same.

**POTTER, MARGUERITE LOUISE—615,**  
b. Aug. 8, 1895, St. Joseph, Mich. Residence, same.

- 13** POTTER, BENJAMIN CARLTON—616,  
 b. June 22, 1897, St. Joseph, Mich. Residence, same.
- POTTER, FRANCES MARIE—617,  
 b. Sept. 28, 1898, St. Joseph, Mich. Residence, same.
- POTTER, NORMA ALMEDA—618,  
 b. May 28, 1902, St. Joseph, Mich. Residence, same.
- OLDS, LESLIE—620,  
 b. April 12, 1886, St. Joseph, Mich. Residence on R. D. 3, Benton Harbor, Mich. Vocation, agriculture.
- OLDS, HARRY—621,  
 b. April 12, 1888, Benton Harbor, Mich.; d. May 29, 1899.
- 14** SHIPPEN, WALTER NORRIS—655,  
 b. April 6, 1877, Taylor Co., Ia. 1391—James N.  
1392—Sarah Jane
- SHIPPEN, BERTHA E. RUNION,  
 b. April 16, 1872, Carthage, Athens Co., O.  
 Married April 7, 1901, at Manville, Converse Co., Wyo. Residence, same. Vocation, carpenter and ranchman.
- BAUGHN, CARL WALTER,  
 b. May 24, 1876, Stark, Wyoming Co., Ill. 1394—Floyd C.
- BAUGHN, JESSIE ALICE SHIPPEN—656,  
 b. May 14, 1881, Nemaha Co., Neb.  
 Married March 19, 1901, Manville, Wyo. Residence, same. Vocation, stockraising.
- ROGERS, FREDRICK BUCK,  
 b. Sept. 10, 1876, Fulton Co., Ill. 1396—Harley
- ROGERS, MAMIE BLOOM SHIPPEN—657,  
 b. Sept. 5, 1883, Gage Co., Neb.  
 Married March 14, 1905, Harrison, Neb. Residence, Kirtly, Converse Co., Wyo. Vocation, stockraising.
- SHIPPEN, CODY DANIEL—658,  
 b. Nov. 11, 1886, Smith Co., Kan. Residence, Manville, Wyo. Vocation, stockraising.

- 14 SHIPPEN, NELLIE—659,  
b. Jan. 10, 1889, Converse Co., Wyo.; d. Feb. 8, 1889. Twin of 660.

SHIPPEN, DELLA—660,  
b. Jan. 10, 1889, Converse Co., Wyo.; d. Feb. 8, 1889. Twin of 659.

KNIGHTEN, DAVID,  
b. July 4, 1880, Salem, Fulton Co., Ark.

KNIGHTEN, INA STICIA SHIPPEN—661,  
b. Dec. 23, 1889, Converse Co., Wyo.

Married Oct. 21, 1908, Manville, Wyo. Residence, Ross, Wyo.  
Vocation, stockraising.

SHIPPEN, ALBERT LEE—

b. March 9, 1892, Converse Co., Wyo. Residence, Buffalo, Johnson  
Co., Wyo.

JONES, CLYDE EMERSON—676,  
b. May 27, 1883, Louisa Co., Ia.

1405—Helen V.

JONES, ESTHER BUSH,  
b. June 15, 1888, Louisa Co., Ia.

Married Feb. 6, 1908. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia. Vocation,  
agriculture.

JONES, ZELLA M.—677,  
b. Dec. 9, 1884, Louisa Co., Ia. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia.

JONES, JOSEPH B.—678,  
b. Feb. 21, 1887, Louisa Co., Ia. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia.  
Vocation, agriculture.

JONES, HAZEL P.—679,  
b. March 21, 1892, Louisa Co., Ia. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia.

JONES, JOSEPHINE M.—680,  
b. Feb. 24, 1896; d. Oct. 17, 1897, Louisa Co., Ia.

JONES, DEWEY B.—681,  
b. Aug. 28, 1899, Louisa Co., Ia. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia.

## 14 JONES, ROSS—682,

b. Dec. 5, 1903; d. Dec. 21, 1903, Louisa Co., Ia.

## MYERS, CECILE FOSTER—684,

b. Dec. 19, 1890. Residence, 2216 W. 28th Ave., Denver, Col.

## MYERS, STANLEY BAKER—685,

b. Feb. 2, 1893. Residence, 2216 W. 28th Ave., Denver, Col.

## HALE, DIXON A.,

b. —, 1867, Parkersburg, W. Va.

## HALE, CLARA MAY WAGNER—691,

b. Aug. 15, 1873, Dexter, Kan.

Married, —, 1891, Dexter, Kan. Residence, Dexter, Kan. Vocation, proprietor general merchandise store.

1420—George W.

1421—Walter D.

1422—Bessie J.

1423—Florence

1424—David D.

1425—Babe

## D. A. HALE

DRY GOODS, GROCERIES, CLOTHING, HATS, CAPS, BOOTS, SHOES

*Ladies' and Gents' Furnishings*

DEXTER, KANSAS

## WAGNER, ANNA JOSEPHINE—692,

b. May 9, 1875, Dexter, Kan. Residence, Dexter, Kan. Vocation, school teaching.

## WAGNER, FRANK RALPH—693,

b. May 9, 1875, Dexter, Kan.

## WAGNER, BERTHA IOLA MEAD,

b. —, 1888, Dexter, Cowley Co., Kan.

Married May 14, 1907. Residence, Dexter, Kan. Vocation, dealing in live stock.

## BROWN, RICHARD YATES,

b. —, 1861, Dubois, Ill.

1429—Richard W.

1430—Frances A.

## BROWN, ETHEL EUGENA WAGNER—694,

b. Feb. 9, 1883, Dexter, Kan.

1431—Deborah E.

Married —. Residence, E. St. Louis, Ill. Vocation, employee of Mobile & Ohio Railroad.

## WAGNER, KITTIE H.—695,

b. Sept. 8, 1885, Dexter, Kan. Residence, Dexter, Kan. Vocation, merchant saleslady.

- 14 WAGNER, GEORGE ORPHIA—696,  
b. July 26, 1888, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same. Vocation, telephone exchange operator.
- WAGNER, MAYME P.—697,  
b. Aug. 22, 1893, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same. Vocation, student.
- WAGNER, MARION DUGEON—698,  
b. Dec. 6, 1897, Tonkawa, Ok.; d. Aug. 26, 1899, Dexter, Kan.
- PETERSON, LEWIS—699,  
b. June 6, 1879, Dexter, Kan.; d. same date.
- PETERSON, CARRIE—700,  
b. Dec. 25, 1881, Douglas, Kan.; d. Oct. 25, 1891, Enid, Ok.
- PETERSON, FREDDIE—701,  
b. Aug. 16, 1884; d. Feb. 1, 1885, Winfield, Kan.
- DAWSON, FRED,  
b. —, 1873, in Pennsylvania. | 1432—Ruth Alta
- DAWSON, MAE PETERSON—702,  
b. May 22, 1886.  
Married Dec. 13, 1903, Enid, Ok. Residence, Granton, Ok. Vocation, agriculture.
- PETERSON, PEARL—703,  
b. Feb. 22, 1890; d. March 1, 1890, Danville, Kan.
- PETERSON, ALTA—704,  
b. March 20, 1892, Danville, Harper Co., Kan. Residence, Granton, Oklahoma.
- PETERSON, INFANT SON—705,  
b. Jan. 14, 1896; d. same date, Enid, Ok.
- PETERSON, CLARA—706,  
b. Nov. 6, 1896, Enid, Ok. Residence, same.
- GRAHAM, ROY R.—711,  
b. Sept. 10, 1889. Residence, Blackwell, Ok.

- 14 GRAHAM, LENA E.—712,  
b. Sept. 15, 1892. Residence, Blackwell, Ok.
- GRAHAM, CORA E.—713,  
b. Jan. 3, 1896; d. June 18, 1896.
- GRAHAM, LEONARD W.—714,  
b. Dec. 30, 1898; d. March 24, 1899.
- GRAHAM, CLYDE H.—715,  
b. Aug. 7, 1902. Residence, Blackwell, Ok.
- KING, NATHANIEL,  
b. —. | 1435—Celeste M.
- KING, GERTIE M. GRAHAM—717,  
b. Jan. 16, 1886, Kansas.  
Married June 13, 1907, in Kansas. Residence, Coffeyville, Kan.
- GRAHAM, ARTHUR W.—718,  
b. May 31, 1891, in Kansas. Residence, Coffeyville, Kan.
- GRAHAM, AUSTIN W.—719,  
b. Aug. 21, 1894, in Oklahoma. Residence, Coffeyville, Kan.
- GRAHAM, RUTH LUCILE—720,  
b. Feb. 26, 1898, in Kansas; d. July 1, 1899, in Kansas.
- GRAHAM, ETHEL GRACE—721,  
b. Jan. 10, 1902, in Kansas. Residence, Coffeyville, Kan.
- GRAHAM, RUSSELL J.—722,  
b. July 20, 1908, in Kansas. Residence, Coffeyville, Kan.
- QUIER, DELBERT—723,  
b. March 9, 1886, Cowley Co., Kan.; d. Jan. 31, 1909, Crescent City,  
Oklahoma.
- QUIER, WALTER—724,  
b. Nov. 27, 1889, Cowley Co., Kan. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.  
Vocation, agriculture.

14

CUNARD, BRUCE,

b. —, 1872.

CUNARD, CLARA B. QUIER—725,

b. Dec. 25, 1890, Guthrie, Ok.

Married May 5, 1909, Crescent City, Ok. Residence, same. Vocation, painting.

QUIER, EVA A.—726,

b. Nov. 30, 1892, Logan Co., Ok. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.

QUIER, MYRTLE M.—727,

b. April 7, 1895, Logan Co., Ok. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.

QUIER, HAZEL D.—728,

b. July 23, 1897, Logan Co., Ok. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.

QUIER, LEMMA—729,

b. Aug. 29, 1899, Logan Co., Ok. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.

QUIER, ROY W.—730,

b. Dec. 5, 1902, Logan Co., Ok. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.

QUIER, ILA—731,

b. Oct. 23, 1904, Logan Co., Ok. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.

QUIER, INFANT—732,

b. Jan. 2, 1905, Logan Co., Ok.; d. Jan. 3, 1905.

QUIER, VIOLET—733,

b. May 15, 1907, Logan Co., Ok. Residence, Crescent City, Ok.

BAKER, ETHEL—733A,

b. —, Omaha, Neb. Residence, same.

BAKER, CLYDE—733B,

b. —, Omaha, Neb. Residence, same.

BAKER, LAURA—733C,

b. —, Omaha, Neb. Residence, same.



- 14 DEIHL, EMMA ADELL—734,  
b. March 29, 1880, Wapello, Ia. Residence, same.
- DEIHL, SAMUEL J—735,  
b. Feb. 2, 1883, Wapello, Ia. Residence, same.
- DEIHL, ALMA OLA—736,  
b. Oct. 19, 1885, Wapello, Ia. Residence, same.
- COFFRIN, CHARLES S.—737,  
Adopted by grandparents, taking the mother's name of Brogan.  
b. Dec. 7, 1887, Colby, Kan. (See Ref No. 265—A.)
- COFFRIN, KATE SEEBKEN  
b. ——. (See Ref. No. 265-A).  
Married Jan. 12, 1909, Omaha, Neb. Residence, Yutau, Neb.  
Vocation, agriculture.
- BROGAN, LEALDES E.—738,  
b. Aug. 19, 1890. Residence, Stanhope, Ia.
- BROGAN, MAURICE R.—739,  
b. May 29, 1894. Twin of No. 740. Residence, Stanhope, Ia.
- BROGAN, MERRITT J.—740,  
b. May 29, 1894. Twin of No. 739. Residence, Stanhope, Ia.
- BROGAN, DWIGHT A.—741,  
b. Aug. 28, 1898. Residence, Stanhope, Ia.
- BROGAN, ASCHEL C.—742,  
b. July 16, 1905. Residence, Stanhope, Ia.
- BROGAN, ALLIE—743,  
b. Oct. 13, 1890. Residence, Shelby, Neb.
- BROGAN, IVAH—744,  
b. Feb. 7, 1892. Residence, Shelby, Neb.
- BROGAN, GLADYS—745,  
b. July 13, 1893. Residence, Shelby, Neb.

- 14** BROGAN, DAISY—746,  
b. April 9, 1896. Residence, Shelby, Neb.
- BROGAN, LORENA—747,  
b. Dec. 15, 1899. Residence, Shelby, Neb.
- BROGAN, KENNETH—748,  
b. Feb. 22, 1902. Residence, Shelby, Neb.
- BROGAN, NORMAN—749,  
b. April 12, 1905. Residence, Shelby, Neb.
- BROGAN, GEORGE D.—750,  
b. June 16, 1908. Residence, Shelby, Neb.
- SNYDER, BESSIE FERN—751,  
b. Feb. 9, 1894. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, GOLDIE MAMIE—752,  
b. July 27, 1895. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, LEROY—753,  
b. May 3, 1898. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, ALICE FONTELL—754,  
b. Dec. 23, 1900. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, THELMA MARCELENE—755,  
b. April 8, 1903. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, MERTIE GRACE—756,  
b. Sept. 15, 1903. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, DARLENE MAE—757,  
b. Jan. 7, 1908. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, LEOLA CATHERINE—759,  
b. Sept. 10, 1899. Residence, Ottumwa, Ia.
- SNYDER, ETHEL PAULINE—760,  
b. Dec. 9, 1901. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.

- 14 SNYDER, RUTH ROBERTTA—761,  
b. June 9, 1907. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- SNYDER, WILLIAM—763,  
b. Oct. 9, 1903. Residence, Creston, Ia.
- SNYDER, HELEN IRENE—764,  
b. Jan. 26, 1909. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- VAN HORN, JESSIE LUELLA—769,  
b. Sept. 25, 1908. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.
- BEEVER, EMERY—774,  
b. July 24, 1874, Parsons, Kan.
- BEEVER, ———,  
Married Nov. 10, 1897, Parsons, Kan. Residence, Appleton City,  
Mo. Vocation, electrician. No children born to this union.
- BEEVER, ARTHUR—775,  
b. April 1, 1881, Parsons, Kan.
- BEEVER, ———,  
Married May 23, 1900, Columbus, Kan. Residence, Joplin, Mo.  
Vocation, teamster. No children born to this union.
- BEEVER, CLARENCE—776,  
b. Feb. 9, 1886, Parsons, Kan. Residence, Appleton City, Mo. Vo-  
cation, electrician.
- BEEVER, BESSIE—777,  
b. Feb. 15, 1888, Parsons, Kan. Residence, Joplin, Mo.
- BEEVER, CARRIE—778,  
b. Jan. 30, 1890, Parsons, Kan. Residence, Joplin, Mo.
- COON, RALPH W.,  
b. Sept. 16, 1883.
- COON, EVA SKELTON—780,  
b. Feb. 5, 1883.  
Married Feb. 3, 1907. Residence, Parsons, Kan. Vocation, hard-  
ware merchant.

- 14** SKELTON, NELLIE—781,  
b. Feb. 9, 1885. Residence, Parsons, Kan.
- SKELTON, LENA—782,  
b. July 8, 1887. Residence, Parsons, Kan.
- SKELTON, MILDRED—783,  
b. May 26, 1901. Residence, Parsons, Kan.
- STORY, LEONA M.—796,  
b. Sept. 30, 1899. Residence, Parsons, Kan.
- STORY, IVAN O.—797,  
b. July 20, 1903. Residence, Parsons, Kan.
- STORY, EURITH AUDREY—798,  
b. March 17, 1907. Residence, Parsons, Kan.
- HOGAN, WAYNE STORY—801,  
b. May 8, 1898, Parsons, Kan. Residence, Sherman, Tex.
- HOGAN, EDITH MARIE—802,  
b. Jan. 26, 1902, Houston, Tex. Residence, Sherman, Tex.
- MILLER, DWIGHT H.—812,  
b. Jan. 18, 1903. Residence, Winfield, Ia.
- MILLER, CARROL J.—813,  
b. March 12, 1905; d. June 9, 1905, Winfield, Ia.
- MILLER, GLENN ALVIN—816,  
b. Sept. 14, 1896. Residence, Pandora, O.
- MILLER, FAITH PAULINE—817,  
b. April 4, 1899. Residence, Pandora, O.
- REDFEARN, JENNIE—819,  
b. April 23, 1882. Residence, New London, Ia.
- REDFEARN, DOLLIE—820,  
b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. Nov. 14, 1886, Henry Co., Ia.

14

REDFEARN, HAZEL M.—821,

b. Feb. 21, 1888. Residence, New London, Ia.

REDFEARN, GUY C.—822,

b. July 8, 1890. Residence, New London, Ia.

REDFEARN, MARIE—823,

b. May 25, 1898. Residence, New London, Ia.

EMERY, JAMES, JR.—826,

b. Nov. 15, 1901, Parsons, Kan. Residence, same. Is a child of Mr. Emery's by a former marriage.

CUTLER, CARL M.—831,

b. May 3, 1893, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Residence, Burlington, Ia.

CUTLER, GERALDINE T.—832,

b. Sept. 25, 1903, Winfield, Ia. Residence, Burlington, Ia.

THOMPSON, RUSSELL HIGBEE—835,

b. Feb. 24, 1891, Winfield, Ia.; d. Feb. 10, 1903, Crawfordsville, Ia.

THOMPSON, TALMA GLADYS—836,

b. April 16, 1893, Winfield, Ia. Residence, Wellington, Kan.

THOMPSON, JAMES ANDREW—837,

b. Aug. 3, 1894, Winfield, Ia. Residence, Wellington, Kan.

THOMPSON, LUCY MARIE—838,

b. March 10, 1896, Winfield, Ia. Residence, Wellington, Kan.

THOMPSON, HAROLD EDGAR—839,

b. Feb. 1, 1900, Crawfordsville, Ia. Residence, Wellington, Kan.

THOMPSON, LYNDALL MAY—840,

b. March 9, 1902, Crawfordsville, Ia. Residence, Wellington, Kan.

THOMPSON, DONOVAN WILLIAM—841,

b. Dec. 9, 1903, Crawfordsville, Ia. Residence, Wellington, Kan.

THOMPSON, DWIGHT VIVIAN—842,

b. Sept. 5, 1905, Crawfordsville, Ia. Residence, Wellington, Kan.

- 14 TREBILCOCK, EARL—851,  
b. ——. Residence, Walnut, Kan.
- TREBILCOCK, OLIVE—852,  
b. ——. Residence, Walnut, Kan.
- METZGAR, ETH-EL—868,  
b. ——. Twin of No. 869. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia.
- METZGAR, E-THEL—869,  
b. ——. Twin of No. 868. Residence, Columbus, Junc., Ia.
- PAISLEY, VERLE—881,  
b. ——. Residence, Libertyville, Ia.
- PAISLEY, GOLDA B.—882,  
b. ——. Residence, Libertyville, Ia.
- HIGBEE, MELVIN DWIGHT—888,  
b. March 1, 1899, Milton, Ia. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
- HIGBEE, ARTHUR LLOYD—889,  
b. May 22, 1901, Corning, Ia. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
- HIGBEE, MARGARET ELLEN—890,  
b. March 24, 1903, Corning, Ia. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
- HIGBEE, KENNETH ALBERT—891,  
b. March 1, 1905, Corning, Ia. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
- HIGBEE, HELEN ESTELLA—892,  
b. April 21, 1907, Omaha, Neb. Residence, same.
- MARTIN, BESSIE L.—895,  
b. Aug. 13, 1890. Residence, Cherokee, Ia. Vocation, public school teacher.
- BELL, ROBERT MARTIN—898,  
b. Aug. 6, 1892. Residence, Danville, Ill.
- BELL, MEDA A.—899,  
b. April 30, 1894. Residence, Danville, Ill.

- 14 DUNN, M. LOUISE—905,  
b. March 9, 1903. Residence, Cherokee, Ia.
- RANSHENBERGEB, JOHN W.—908,  
b. April 3, 1905. Residence, Danville, Ill.
- RANSHENBERGER, EVERETT—909,  
b. Feb. 7, 1907. Residence, Danville, Ill.
- NEWCOMB, HOWARD C.—912,  
b. April 1, 1889, Hurley, S. D. Residence, Hines, Minn. Vocation,  
agriculture.
- NEWCOMB, ETHEL AGNES—913,  
b. Feb. 15, 1891, Hurley, S. D. Residence, Hines, Minn.
- NEWCOMB, CLARA NAOMI—914,  
b. Jan. 28, 1893, Hurley, S. D. Residence, Hines, Minn.
- NEWCOMB, ALICE MARGARET—915,  
b. March 4, 1895, Hurley, S. Dak. Residence, Hines, Minn.
- NEWCOMB, RUTH EVELYN—916,  
b. Jan. 20, 1901, Blackduck, Minn. Residence, Hines, Minn.
- NEWCOMB, WILLIAM THEODORE—917,  
b. Sept. 2, 1903, Blackduck, Minn. Residence, Hines, Minn.
- NEWCOMB, ESTHER MINERVA—918,  
b. July 6, 1905, Blackduck, Minn. Residence, Hines, Minn.
- NEWCOMB, VERNA BEATRICE—919,  
b. April 14, 1907, Blackduck, Minn. Residence, Hines, Minn.
- HIGBEE, MAXWELL E.—921,  
b. Sept. 25, 1901. Residence, Big Falls, Minn.
- HIGBEE, LOIS E.—922,  
b. May 12, 1903. Residence, Big Falls, Minn.
- HIGBEE, CLARICE N.—923,  
b. April 12, 1905. Residence, Big Falls, Minn.

- 14 WILLIAMSON, HARRY OSLEN—926,  
b. May 2, 1897, Denver, Col.; d. Dec. 7, 1903, Birmingham, Ala.
- WILLIAMSON, EDNA MAY—927,  
b. Feb. 1, 1899, —, Ia.; d. Aug. 2, 1901, Ensley, Ala.
- WILLIAMSON, FREDRICK ERNEST—928,  
b. Dec. 18, 1902, Ensley, Ala. Residence, Pueblo, Col.
- WILLIAMSON, GLADYS ETHEL—929,  
b. March 30, 1904, Birmingham, Ala. Residence, Pueblo, Col.
- WILLIAMSON, HAZEL LOREIN—930,  
b. July 7, 1906, Birmingham, Ala. Residence, Pueblo, Col.
- WILLIAMSON, LENA CECIL—931,  
b. Dec. 12, 1908, Pueblo, Col. Residence, same.
- WILLIAMSON, CLEMENT M.—951,  
b. —.
- WILLIAMSON, LEMUEL S.—952,  
b. —.
- WILLIAMSON, LOUISA M.—953,  
b. —.
- WILLIAMSON, LELAH—954,  
b. —.
- PALMER, —  
b. —.
- PALMER, DORA SNYDER—965,  
b. —.
- LAWRENCE, —,  
b. —.
- LAWRENCE, CLARA SNYDER—966,  
b. —.



- 14 SNYDER, LUELLA—967,  
b. —.
- SNYDER, LILLA—968,  
b. —.
- SNYDER, LOUIS—969,  
b. —.
- SNYDER, RUSSELL—970,  
b. —.
- SNYDER, NEOMA—971,  
b. —.
- SNYDER, EMERY—972,  
b. —.
- SNYDER, GEORGE—973,  
b. —.
- KETCHUM, ETHEL—1074,  
b. July 27, 1893; d. Sept. 26, 1900, Alluwe, Ok.
- KETCHUM, DAISY—1075,  
b. June 5, 1895. Residence, Alluwe, Ok.
- KETCHUM, BERTHA—1076,  
b. May 10, 1896. Residence, Alluwe, Ok.
- KETCHUM, ELMER—1077,  
b. Nov. 30, 1898. Residence, Alluwe, Ok.
- KETCHUM, REGGIE—1078,  
b. Aug. 18, 1900; d. Nov. 6, 1900.
- KETCHUM, ERNEST—1079,  
b. March 18, 1902; d. Nov. 5, 1905.
- KETCHUM, LENA—1080,  
b. Aug. 2, 1904. Residence, Alluwe, Ok.
- KETCHUM, FERN FAY—1081,  
b. Jan. 15, 1907. Residence, Alluwe, Ok.

**14 THOMPSON, ULYSSES—1083,**

b. Nov. 7, 1890.

**THOMPSON, MARY HUNT,**

Married Jan. 16, 1908. Residence, Childers, Ok. Vocation, agriculture.

**THOMPSON, EARL—1084,**

b. Aug. 15, 1892. Residence, Hayden, Ok. Vocation, agriculture.

**PARRISH, BESSIE—1096,**

b. March 23, 1898. Residence, Nowata, Ok.

**PARRISH, WINNIE MAY—1097,**

b. Sept. 12, 1905. Residence, Nowata, Ok.

**BATES, —,****BATES, BIRD LUTHER—1115,**

b. May 31, 1878.

Married Feb. —, 1908. Residence, Denver, Col.

**LUTHER, ED—1116,**

b. June 19, 1879.

**LUTHER, —,**

Married July —, 1905. Residence, Goodland, Kan. Vocation, conductor C. R. I. & P. R. R.

**LUTHER, EUGENE—1117,**

b. Feb. 17, 1885. Residence, Goodland, Kan. Vocation, conductor C. R. I. & P. R. R.

**LUTHER, DONALD L.—1118,**

b. Sept. 3, 1887. Residence, Goodland, Kan. Vocation, conductor C. R. I. & P. R. R.

**SAUM, ALTA ALTHEA—1120,**

b. Sept. 10, 1891, Jericho Springs, Mo.; d. March 4, 1893.

**REGER, WILLIAM HARMON—1125,**

b. Oct. 3, 1899, DeLamar, Idaho. Residence, Harris, Mo.

**REGER, MINNIE ELIZABETH—1126,**

b. Feb. 4, 1902, Meridian, Idaho. Residence, Harris, Mo.

- 14 REGER, GILBERT ROSEVELT—1127,  
b. Oct. 4, 1905, Boise, Idaho. Residence, Harris, Mo.
- REGER, CHARLIE BYRON—1128,  
b. June 13, 1908, Harris, Mo. Residence, same.
- HOSAC, JESSIE MYRTLE—1129,  
b. May 19, 1897, Rifle, Mesa Co., Col. Residence, Carey, Idaho.
- HOSAC, MABLE ELIZABETH—1130,  
b. Aug. 5, 1899, Boise, Idaho. Residence, Carey, Idaho.
- HOSAC, EDNA BELLA—1131,  
b. Oct. 22, 1901, Meridian, Ida. Residence, Carey, Ida.
- HOSAC, SUSAN MYRElda—1132,  
b. Nov. 19, 1905, Portersville, Bingham Co., Idaho. Residence, Carey, Idaho.
- HOSAC, SHERMAN MARQUIS—1133,  
b. March 12, 1909, Carey, Blain Co., Idaho. Residence, same.
- ARMFIELD, SARAH DELILA—1136,  
b. April 19, 1905, Boise, Idaho. Residence, same.
- ARMFIELD, WILLIAM RHEUBEN—1137,  
b. Feb. 9, 1907, Boise, Ida. Residence, same.
- STEWART, EDITH GENEAVA—1144,  
b. Nov. 5, 1896, Shoshone, Ida. Residence, Blackfoot, Ida.
- STEWART, CHARLES ENLAW—1145,  
b. Feb. 14, 1899, Shoshone, Ida. Residence, Blackfoot, Ida.
- STEWART, LEONA BEATRICE—1146,  
b. May 9, 1907, Boise, Ida. Residence, Blackfoot, Ida.
- VEST, JAMES A.,  
b. Jan. 6, 1872, Ottumwa, Ia. | 1509—Isal R.  
VEST, MARY EDNA DICKERSON—1151, | 1510—Hazel D.  
b. Jan. 15, 1878, Ottumwa, Ia. | 1511—J. Carl  
Married Sept. 15, 1897, at Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same. Voca-  
tion, stone masonry and blacksmithing.

14

DICKERSON, ROY—1152,

b. March 28, 1880; d. July 17, 1883, Ottumwa, Ia.

DICKERSON, EDITH P.—1153,

b. Aug. 2, 1882; d. May 29, 1887, Ottumwa, Ia.

MOREHOUSE, ELLIS,

b. Dec. 26, 1884, Ottumwa, Ia.

1514—Harrell

MOREHOUSE, MABLE G. DICKERSON—1154,

1515—Ralph E.

b. Jan. 5, 1885, Ottumwa, Ia.

Married Oct. 16, 1904, at Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia. Vocation, machinist.

DICKERSON, STEPHEN C.—1155,

b. Jan. 17, 1883; d. June 14, 1887, Ottumwa, Ia.

DICKERSON, WILLIAM E.—1156,

b. Dec. 13, 1887. Residence, Ottumwa, Ia. Vocation, fireman C. M. &amp; St. P. R. R.

GILLMAN, HARRY,

b. Aug. 10, 1885, Ottumwa, Ia.

1517—William

GILLMAN, BONNIE R. DICKERSON—1157,

b. July 10, 1890, Ottumwa, Ia.

Married June 3, 1908, at Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same. Vocation, agriculture.

DICKERSON, FRANK—1158,

b. March 26, 1893, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same. Vocation, machinist.

DICKERSON, RAYMOND E.—1159,

b. Sept. 14, 1895, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same. Vocation, student.

DICKERSON, CECIL G.—1160,

b. Feb. 13, 1897, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.

DICKERSON, WEEDEN S.—1161,

b. April 7, 1899, Ottumwa, Ia.

DICKERSON, DOROTHY M.—1162,

b. Sept. 21, 1901, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.

14 DICKERSON, CHARLES H.—1163,  
b. May 23, 1904, Ottumwa, Ia.

HONN, HARRY—1164,  
b. Feb. 23, 1892; d. May 20, 1892, S. Ottumwa, Ia.

HONN, VERNON E.—1165,  
b. March 19, 1893, at S. Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.

HONN, RAYMOND—1166,  
b. July 25, 1897, at S. Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.

SCHIMELL, LEROY—1169,  
b. —.

1521—

SCHIMELL, —,  
b. —. Married —. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D.

—, —,  
b. —.

1524—

1525—

1526—

—, BERTHA SCHIMELL—1170,  
b. —. Married —. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D.

—, —,  
b. —.

1528—

—, SOPHIA SCHIMELL—1171,  
b. —. Married —. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D.

SCHIMELL, ARTHUR—1172,  
b. —.

1531—

SCHIMELL, —,  
Married —. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D. Vocation, laborer.

SCHIMELL, LAURA—1173,  
b. —. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D. Vocation, student.

COFFMAN, THEODORE—1175,  
Last known residence was Sacramento, Cal.

SHAW, CLAUDE—1176,  
b. June 6, 1892. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Vocation, laborer.

- 14 SHAW, MAY—1177,  
b. Oct. 6, 1896. Student at Sioux Falls, S. D.
- SHAW, DAISY—1178,  
b. Aug. 20, 1898. Student at Sioux Falls, S. D.
- BUTLER, HOWARD—1180,  
b. June 22, 1893. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D. Vocation, bell hop.
- BUTLER, ARTHUR—1181,  
b. June 12, 1896. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D. Vocation, student.
- BUTLER, FLOYD—1182,  
b. Nov. 1, 1897. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D. Vocation, student.
- FORBES, EVELYN M.—1184,  
b. Feb. 24, 1898, Cridley, Cal. Residence, Smithflats, Cal. Vocation, student.
- FORBES, GENEVA V.—1185,  
b. May 22, 1900, Amador, Cal. Student at Smithflats, Cal.
- FORBES, ETHEL V.—1186,  
b. June 6, 1902, Amador, Cal. Residence, Smithflats, Cal.
- FORBES, BESSIE L.—1187,  
b. Aug. 16, 1903, Jackson, Cal. Residence, Smithflats, Cal.
- FORBES, ALFRED R.—1188,  
b. Nov. 6, 1905, Placerville, Cal. Residence, Smithflats, Cal.
- JOSEWSKI, JESSIE P.—1189,  
b. Oct. 22, 1902. Residence, Cayuga, Sargent Co., N. Dak.
- JOSEWSKI, LYLE L.—1190,  
b. April 6, 1904. Residence, Cayuga, Sargent Co., N. Dak.
- POWELL, NORVAL, JR.—1194,  
b. ——. Last known residence was Washington, D. C.
- HILL, ZULA—1201,  
b. Feb. 21, 1896, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. April 2, 1902. Twin of 1202.
- HILL, LULA—1202,  
b. Feb. 21, 1896, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same. Twin of 1201.

- 14 HILL, CHESTER G.—1203,  
b. Dec. 24, 1900, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- GAUDE, LEODA—1205,  
b. March 7, 1894, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. April 15, 1904.
- GAUDE, LETHA—1206,  
b. March 8, 1897, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. April 7, 1897. Twin of 1207.
- GAUDE, LEAH—1207,  
b. March 8, 1897, Bainbridge, Mich.; d. Feb. 17, 1898. Twin of 1206.
- GAUDE, EVANGELINE—1208,  
b. Aug. 24, 1898. Evangeline, who in infancy suffered eczema causing total blindness, is the only surviving child of this family. Residence, Bainbridge, Mich.
- GAUDE, LEON—1209,  
b. Feb. 17, 1903; d. Sept. 15, 1904, Bainbridge, Mich.
- HILL, GERTRUDE—1211,  
b. July 28, 1896, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- HILL, ARABELL—1212,  
b. Nov. 16, 1897, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- HILL, ELWOOD—1213,  
b. Jan. 28, 1900, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- HILL, VERNON—1214,  
b. April 27, 1903, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- HILL, FLOREDA MARJORIE—1215,  
b. Oct. 23, 1905, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- HILL, JOHNNY D.—1217,  
b. May 12, 1898, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- HILL, CLIFFORD KERMIT—1218,  
b. Oct. 1, 1907, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.

- 14** WEBER, LOUISE A.—1220,  
b. Jan. 22, 1908, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, same.
- HILL, GEORGE DENNISON, JR.—1222,  
b. Sept. 9, 1906, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, same.
- WEBER, GRADEN R.—1224,  
b. Oct. 17, 1901, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich.
- WEBER, EMMER A.—1225,  
b. Sept. 13, 1903, Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich.
- WEBER, CHARLES WILLIAM—1226,  
b. Jan. 4, 1907, Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, Eau Claire.
- PIKE, JAMES ARTHUR—1230,  
b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. May 14, 1885, Knobnoster, Mo.
- PIKE, ELTON W.—1231,  
b. Sept. 19, 1886, Knobnoster, Mo. Residence, Edmonds, Wash.
- PIKE, OLIN C.—1232,  
b. Sept. 3, 1889, Knobnoster, Mo. Vocation, marine navy sailor with the U. S. S. Charleston crew in Japan, having enlisted at Bremerton, Wash., May 2, 1908, for four years.
- PIKE, WENDELL A.—1233,  
b. May 31, 1894, Doniphan, Mo. Residence, Edmonds, Wash.
- PIKE, LENORE N.—1234,  
b. May 6, 1897, Knobnoster, Mo. Residence, Edmonds, Wash.
- KENDALL, ROCK C.—1236,  
b. March 21, 1887. Residence, Seim, S. D. Vocation, homestead agriculturalist.
- KENDALL, FERN F.—1237,  
b. Jan. 14, 1889. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich. Vocation, teaching.
- KENDALL, WILLIAM H.—1238,  
b. April 8, 1891. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich.



- 14** KENDALL, ONA A.—1239,  
b. Sept. 11, 1895. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich.
- KENDALL, BEULAH M.—1240,  
b. July 14, 1900. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich.
- KENDALL, LORA B.—1241,  
b. Aug. 31, 1902. Residence, Eau Claire, Mich.
- HIGBEE, GARNETTE—1242,  
b. March 27, 1899, Marengo, Ill. Residence, same.
- HIGBEE, CHARLES JESSE—1245,  
b. Sept. 10, 1906, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- HIGBEE, KENNETH IRVING—1246,  
b. April 21, 1909, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- WILDER, EDWIN CUNNINGHAM—1248,  
b. Dec. 27, 1899, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- WILDER, MARY LENA—1249,  
b. Feb. 6, 1906, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- OLDS, RUTH E.—1251,  
b. Nov. 25, 1895, Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind. Residence Bain-  
bridge, Mich.
- OLDS, EVA L.—1252,  
b. Oct. 4, 1897, Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind. Residence, Bain-  
bridge, Mich.
- OLDS, ELDON R.—1253,  
b. March 19, 1899, Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind. Residence,  
Bainbridge, Mich.
- OLDS, ALICE M.—1254,  
b. Aug. 31, 1900, Echo Twp., Antrim Co., Mich. Residence, Bain-  
bridge, Mich.
- OLDS, THEODORE W.—1255,  
b. Feb. 4, 1902, Echo Twp., Antrim Co., Mich. Residence, Bain-  
bridge, Mich.

- 14** OLDS, FREDRICK J.—1256,  
b. Feb. 7, 1903, Echo Twp., Antrim Co., Mich. Residence, Bainbridge, Mich.
- OLDS, ELOISE O.—1257,  
b. Mar. 7, 1906, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, Bainbridge, Mich.
- OLDS, ELSIE L.—1258,  
b. Dec. 17, 1907, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, Bainbridge, Mich.
- LANE, GEORGE HENRY, JR.—1260,  
b. Nov. 15, 1906, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same.
- LANE, JAMES MARTIN, 1261,  
b. Dec. 21, 1908, Millburg, Mich. Residence, same.
- OWEN, JAMES PHILLIPS—1264,  
b. Nov. 23, 1902, Orange, Ill. Residence, Wilbur, Wash.
- ROBBINS, DOROTHY—1267,  
b. Dec. 22, 1905, Gun Lake, Barry Co., Mich. Residence, Bradley, Michigan.
- ROBBINS, WENDELL PHILLIPS—1268,  
b. Nov. 17, 1907, Gun Lake, Mich. Residence, Bradley, Mich.
- PHILLIPS, GERTRUDE JESSIE—1271,  
b. July 14, 1904, Benton Twp., Barry Co., Mich. Residence, Bradley.
- PHILLIPS, ROLAND B.—1272,  
b. Feb. 5, 1908, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Mich. Residence, same.
- STUART, HELEN FRANCES—1275,  
b. Dec. 7, 1908, Coloma, Mich. Residence, same.
- VAN VRANKEN, LOUISE—1298,  
b. Sept. 10, 1905. Residence, Scott, O.
- DANNEFFEL, FLORENCE—1301,  
b. Dec. 11, 1897, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, R. D. 4, Waterliet, Mich.

**14** DANNEFFEL, LLOYD—1302,  
b. April 18, 1899, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, R. D. 4, Water-  
vliet, Mich.

HOWLAND, MARGUERITE F.—1305,  
b. Aug. 29, 1899, Bangor, Mich. Residence, Breedsville, Mich.

HOWLAND, MAX J.—1306,  
b. April 13, 1901, Breedsville, Mich. Residence, same.

HOWLAND, DOROTHY A.—1307,  
b. March 11, 1903, Decatur, Mich. Residence, Breedsville, Mich.

WELLS, LEOLA S.—1309,  
b. Feb. 27, 1902, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, R. D. 3, Eau Claire,  
Mich.

LEWIS, ALETHA L.—1312,  
b. Jan. 31, 1899, Bainbridge, Mich. Residence, R. D. 5, Benton  
Harbor, Mich.

RICHARDS, HELEN I.—1315,  
b. Aug. 31, 1907, Bangor, Mich. Residence, same.

RICHARDS, JAMES B.—1316,  
b. April 17, 1909, Bangor, Mich. Residence, same.

VAN VRANKEN, DAVID, JR.—1317,  
b. July 16, 1905, St. Paul, Minn.; d. April 1, 1907.

VAN VRANKEN, ELSIE—1318,  
b. Oct. 10, 1907. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

VAN VRANKEN, WARRIE—1320,  
b. April 27, 1895. Residence, 287 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN VRANKEN, LAURENE—1321,  
b. Oct. 26, 1906. Residence, 287 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

GOODFELLOW, GEORGE WOOD—1325,  
b. Nov. 9, 1901. Residence, 684 E. 43rd St., Chicago, Ill.

GOODFELLOW, CHESTER WARREN—1326,  
b. Sept. 12, 1903. Residence, 684 E. 43d St., Chicago, Ill.

- 14** LAWRENCE, CORNELIA ELLEN—1327,  
b. March 28, 1897, Benton Harbor, Mich. Residence, South Haven.  
Mich.
- GILLIS, WALTER L.—1328,  
b. Jan. 24, 1906, Tampa, Fla. Residence, same.
- SPAULDING, LAWRENCE ALTON—1330,  
b. Oct. 23, 1906, Berrien Springs, Mich. Residence, same.
- SPAULDING, ESTER CORINE—1331  
b. April 18, 1908, Berrien Springs, Mich. Residence, same.
- BECKER, MYRON G., JR.—1361  
b. June 6, 1892. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- BECKER, SAMUEL W.—1362,  
b. July 11, 1894. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- BECKER, EMMA M.—1363,  
b. July 29, 1896. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- BECKER, PEARLE E.—1365,  
b. April 11, 1904. Residence, Racine, Wis.
- BECKER, GLADYS M.—1366,  
b. Nov. 1, 1905. Residence, Racine, Wis.
- BECKER, FLORENCE—1367,  
b. July 29, 1908. Residence, Racine, Wis.
- WILLIAMS, DONALD G.—1375,  
b. Jan. 28, 1904. Residence, Coloma, Mich.
- HUNTOON, CLARA—1380  
b. ——. Residence, St. John, Mich.
- GADT, ALVIN T.—1382,  
b. ——. Residence, Pearl Beach, Mich.
- GADT, IRNE C.—1383,  
b. ——. Residence, Pearl Beach, Mich.
- GADT, IRNE, ——,  
b. ——, 1909; d. at age of three months.
- STOCKMAN, HARRY E.—1386,  
b. Feb. 16, 1901, Arcadia, Mich. Residence, same.

- 14** STOCKMAN, LULU M.—1387,  
b. May 12, 1903, Arcadia, Mich. Residence, same.
- STOCKMAN, CLARENCE—1388,  
b. Jan. 12, 1906, Arcadia, Mich. Residence, same.
- STOCKMAN, DONALD H.—1389,  
b. April 8, 1908, Arcadia, Mich. Residence, same.
- 15** SHIPPEN, JAMES NORRIS—1391,  
b. Aug. 14, 1906, Manville, Wyo. Residence, same. Twin of 1392.
- SHIPPEN, SARAH JANE—1392,  
b. Aug. 14, 1906, Manville, Wyo. Residence, same. Twin of 1391.
- BAUGHN, FLOYD CARL—1394,  
b. Dec. 21, 1901, Manville, Wyo. Residence, same.
- ROGERS, HARLEY RAYMOND—1396,  
b. Jan. 16, 1906, Kirtly, Wyo. Residence, same.
- JONES, HELEN VERLEE—1405,  
b. Nov. 5, 1908, Louisa Co., Ia. Residence, Columbus Junc., Ia.
- HALE, GEORGE W.—1420,  
b. Aug. 3, 1895, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same. Vocation, telephone exchange and student.
- HALE, WALTER DAVIS—1421,  
b. Sept. 30, 1897, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same. Vocation, student.
- HALE, BESSIE JOSEPHINE—1422,  
b. July 4, 1899, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same.
- HALE, FLORENCE ADELLA—1423,  
b. May 30, 1901, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same.
- HALE, DAVID DIXON—1424,  
b. Feb. 6, 1905, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same.
- HALE, BABE—1425,  
b. Feb. 3, 1908, Dexter, Kan. Residence, same.
- BROWN, RICHARD WAGNER—1429,  
b. Oct. 10, 1904. Residence, East St. Louis, Ill.

- 15 BROWN, FRANCES ADELIA—1430,  
b. March 31, 1906. Residence, E. St. Louis, Ill.
- BROWN, DEBORAH EUGENIA—1431,  
b. March 17, 1908. Residence, E. St. Louis, Ill.
- DAWSON, RUTH ALTA—1432,  
b. Dec. 29, 1906, Wichita, Kan. Residence, Granton, Ok.
- KING, CELESTE MONICA—1435,  
b. Feb. 21, 1909, Coffeyville, Kan. Residence, same.
- LUTHER, ———, 1501,  
b. ———.
- VEST, ISAL R.—1509,  
b. May 17, 1900, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.
- VEST, HAZEL D.—1510,  
b. April 3, 1902, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.
- VEST, J. CARL—1511,  
b. Sept. 10, 1904, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.
- MOREHOUSE, HARRELL G.—1514,  
b. Oct. 2, 1905, Burton, Ia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- MOREHOUSE, RALPH E.—1515,  
b. May 30, 1908, Kansas City, Mo. Residence, Des Moines, Ia.
- GILLMAN, WILLIAM—1517,  
b. Dec. 21, 1908, Ottumwa, Ia. Residence, same.
- SCHIMELL, ———, 1521,  
b. ———. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D.
- SCHIMELL, ———, 1531,  
b. ———. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. D.

## CONCLUSION.

---

### HESS - HIGBEE GENEALOGY PUBLISHED AT LAST:

---

THE GOAL OF THE AUTHOR'S PRIDE, AMBITION AND EFFORTS. A TRITE SAYING IS, "IF YOU WANT A THING DONE WELL, JUST DO IT YOURSELF": ITS APPLICATION TO THIS WORK MAY BE SOMEWHAT QUESTIONABLE, NEVERTHELESS THE AUTHOR HATH DONE WHAT HE COULD; AND REFLECTS WITH PRIDE THAT NO INSTANCE WAS GIVEN WHEREIN THE CIVIL LAW HAD BEEN VIOLATED: MAY WE OF THIS GENERATION CONGRATULATE OURSELVES IN THIS, AND SAFEGUARD OUR DAILY WALK THAT OUT POSTERITY MAY NEVER HAVE THE BLUSH OF SHAME TO SADDEN THEIR CAREER.

WM. EMERSON BABCOCK,  
122 NILES AVE.  
MISHAWAKA,  
IND.

# HESS INDEX

Illustrations—	PAGE	Bishop—Continued.	PAGE
Author and family.....	2	Emma Peters .....	50
Hess family group, between..	16-17	Jay B. ....	60
<b>Aschbacher—</b>		J. Robert .....	66
G. A. ....	54	Karlton K. ....	66
Lulu F. Torrence.....	54	Mabel .....	59
<b>Babcock—</b>		Max .....	59
Arabelle Thompson .....	47	Samuel .....	39
Bernice L. ....	64	<b>Bitner—</b>	
Bertha Umberfield .....	46	Charles L. ....	53
Cora .....	46	Susana Nicodemus .....	53
Duane C. ....	63	<b>Bower—</b>	
Earl H. ....	63	Archer A. ....	44
Edith .....	63	Carlyn H. ....	63
Frances L. ....	63	Delia Hall .....	44
Frank H. ....	46	Ella L. Johnson.....	44
Frank U. ....	64	Frank .....	62
Fred A. ....	46	Guy H. ....	44
George N. ....	46	Homer .....	44
Gladys .....	64	John A. ....	63
Glenn D. ....	63	John H. ....	28
Helen .....	63	Leslie G. ....	63
Howard .....	64	Lloyd H. ....	44
Jessie .....	47	Lynn A. ....	63
J. Nelson .....	29	Mary Ann Hess.....	28
Leaford .....	63	Nellie M. Buck.....	44
LeRoy .....	64	Phoebe Settle .....	44
Lewellyn W. ....	47	Roderick B., Jr.....	63
M. Alice Cook.....	45	Roderick B., Sr.....	44
Mary .....	64	<b>Bowman—</b>	
Mary J. Hess.....	29	Eldon H. ....	60
M. Luella Frazee.....	46	Fred A. ....	40
Newton N. ....	64	Laural F. ....	60
Oliver E. ....	64	Pearl Hess .....	40
Ruth I. ....	63	<b>Buehler—</b>	
Sadie Phillips .....	46	Edith L. ....	65
Vernon .....	64	Eugene, Jr. ....	65
Verta .....	64	Eugene, Sr. ....	49
Vivian .....	64	Hattie E. Hall.....	49
W. Emerson .....	45	Helen M. ....	65
W. Erwin .....	47	<b>Calhoon—</b>	
W. Irving .....	47	Blanch George .....	55
<b>Bay—</b>		Howard O. ....	69
Genevieve A. ....	61	Lynn .....	69
Henry T. ....	61	Marc .....	69
Llewellyn P. ....	41	Ralph .....	55
Lodema Hess .....	41	<b>Canfield—</b>	
Lola I. ....	61	Alice .....	65
M. Elroy .....	61	Charles .....	47
<b>Bishop—</b>		Georgiana Wright .....	47
Alice Crall .....	39	Harold .....	65
Bird D. ....	50	<b>Cassady—</b>	
Donald H. ....	66	Carl B. ....	60
Dorothy G. ....	66	Lola Vern Hess.....	60
Dwight .....	60		



# HESS INDEX.

163

Conley—	PAGE
Edna Wise .....	56
James J. ....	56
<b>Crall—</b>	
Delilah Hess .....	25
Jacob B. ....	25
John .....	40
Juliete .....	25
Rose Murphy .....	40
<b>DePuy—</b>	
Carrie Hess .....	48
Theodore J. ....	48
<b>Enix—</b>	
Cora .....	65
Eugene H. ....	47
Jessie .....	64
Ona B. Babcock.....	47
<b>Enos—</b>	
Altavene Hess .....	32
Luta .....	51
Roland .....	32
<b>Fisher—</b>	
Dwight L. ....	41
Eka J. ....	38
G. Peter .....	23
Hannah .....	37
Magnolia .....	41
Nancy Torrence .....	23
Ross A. ....	61
Vera Ethleen .....	61
Winifred H. ....	61
<b>Fogwell—</b>	
Mary Nicodemus .....	34
William .....	34
<b>Gamble—</b>	
Edward .....	36
Horace .....	37
Mary E. Wise.....	37
Nancy B. Wise.....	36
Ross .....	56
<b>Gatten—</b>	
Charles R. ....	42
Corrinue Naomi .....	62
Ella May Gowing .....	42
Ernest B. ....	62
<b>George—</b>	
Clara Belle .....	55
Nellie .....	55
Margaret Torrence .....	36
William .....	36
William J. ....	69
William O. ....	55
<b>Gowing—</b>	
Clara Keyer .....	43
Elmer E. ....	43
Frank G. ....	42
George E. ....	27
Hettie Mundwiler .....	42
Josephine Mundwiler .....	43
Maurice R. ....	62
Nancy J. Hess.....	27
Margaret Rice .....	42
William A. ....	42

Gundrum—	PAGE
Albert .....	39
Annabel .....	39
Annette C. ....	39
Elva U. ....	59
Estella E. ....	69
Grace .....	59
Henry .....	25
James .....	39
Julia Torrence .....	25
Lottie .....	39
Oliver H. ....	59
Paul Henry .....	69
Richard W. ....	53
Rosa Nisley .....	39
Willis H. ....	39
<b>Hall—</b>	
Emarancy Hess .....	31
Donald F. ....	65
George F. ....	49
Leander A. ....	31
Mabel Evans .....	49
Nellie B. ....	49
Newton L. ....	49
<b>Heffner—</b>	
Grace Bishop .....	59
Robert C. ....	69
William .....	59
<b>Hess—</b>	
Ada Marie .....	45
Albert .....	22
Alice J. Bower.....	28
Alice King .....	51
Amelia Buckhout .....	33
Amy .....	29
Andrew .....	20
Arlie C. ....	48
Beatrice J. ....	61
Bernice K. ....	61
Catharine Smith .....	19
Clarissa .....	30
Cora Bell .....	40
Daniel .....	19
David .....	20, 22
Dora Bishop .....	32
Eliza .....	20
Ella M. Bair.....	29
Elroy J. ....	41
Etta B. McIntyre.....	40
Eugene W. ....	33
Francella Harris .....	29
Frank M. ....	28, 29
Frederick .....	65
George .....	27
George W., Jr.....	51
George W., Sr.....	21
George .....	48
Hattie .....	51
Hattie L. ....	66
Harry W. ....	49
Henry Dale .....	61
Henry, Jr. ....	26
Henry, Sr. ....	20
Homer E. ....	40
Howard .....	65
Isaac .....	27
Isabelle Montieth .....	33
John A. ....	29

Hess—Continued.	PAGE	McBride—	PAGE
Joshua .....	22	Emily J. Torrence.....	54
Juan .....	32	Harry .....	54
Julia Long .....	27	Lulu F. ....	68
Julia S. Ramsey.....	26	Ruth D. ....	68
Kate G. Moore.....	48	<b>McCullough—</b>	
Kate Nettleton .....	32	Addie O'Brien .....	43
Leslie Clyde .....	42	Dan D. ....	62
Llewellyn W. ....	32	Edwin S. ....	43
Louise Boynton .....	32	Jane B. Dana.....	43
Lydia .....	22	Jay Charles .....	43
Mary .....	22	J. K. P. ....	27
Mary Ann Higbee.....	21	Lydia A. Hess.....	27
Mary Hemry .....	20	<b>McKeehen—</b>	
Mary Waltour .....	19	Ellen Torrence .....	25
Mae Hopkins .....	49	Kathryn F. ....	39
Minnie C. Wood.....	41	W. N. ....	25
Myrtle Luciel .....	45	<b>McLaughlin—</b>	
Ollie E. ....	48	Charles .....	58
Orpha .....	48	J. A. ....	38
Perry B. ....	51	J. S. ....	58
Robert de Montel.....	51	Nora Spahr .....	38
Ronald C. ....	62	<b>Madoux—</b>	
Rose May Digby.....	42	Frank .....	34
Ruby Fay .....	52	Susanna Nicodemus .....	34
Susan Bell .....	26	<b>Mahli—</b>	
Susan Weir .....	30	Etta Spahr .....	38
Vanilla M. ....	40	<b>Metcalf—</b>	
Vina L. ....	45	George .....	36
William A. ....	26	Harriet E. Wise.....	36
William Jas. ....	30	<b>Miars—</b>	
William, Jr. ....	21	Arthur .....	41
William, Sr. ....	19	Harmon V. ....	61
Willie .....	48	Julia E. ....	61
Willie A. ....	50	Kenneth M. ....	61
<b>Hilborn—</b>		Marion Hess .....	60
Bryan .....	58	Max Wilmer .....	60
Desta .....	58	Mildred L. ....	61
George .....	58	Nora C. Hess.....	41
Henry .....	38	Roy Anson .....	60
Ida Spahr .....	38	<b>Mileman—</b>	
Rosa .....	58	Donald .....	69
<b>Irwin—</b>		Howard .....	69
John C. ....	47	Margaret .....	69
Ona Babcock Enix.....	47	Mary George .....	55
<b>James—</b>		Nelson .....	69
Florence Crall .....	40	Raymond .....	55
William O. ....	40	William R. ....	69
<b>Kimball—</b>		<b>Nettleton—</b>	
B. Leona Hess.....	42	Howard A. ....	65
Carrol M. ....	62	James H. ....	49
Louis R. ....	42	Ona L. Hall.....	49
L. Genevieve .....	62	<b>Nicodemus—</b>	
Perry .....	62	Alonzo .....	54
<b>Kunkle—</b>		Cleveland .....	54
Charles .....	56	Edward E. ....	53
Cora A. Wise.....	56	Emma E. Glass.....	35
Dorothy Belle .....	69	Ferdinand .....	54
<b>Latimer—</b>		George .....	54
Bert J. ....	58	George F. ....	52
Francisco E. ....	58	George W. ....	35
George E. ....	58	Henry .....	34
Lynn .....	58	John .....	23
Minerva E. Fisher.....	38	John R. ....	34
Nathaniel T. ....	38		

**Nicodemus—Continued.**

PAGE

Joseph E. ....	34
J. Whitcomb .....	35
Manassa .....	34
Margaret Connell .....	34
Margaret R. ....	67
Margaret Renner .....	52
Margaret Torrence .....	23
Martha M. ....	67
Mary Ann Miller.....	35
Mary Etta .....	67
Nellie V. ....	67
Ora Irvin .....	53
Pearl .....	67
Peter .....	35
Simon W. ....	52
William. Ezra .....	53

**Nisley—**

Ella Crall .....	39
Henry P. ....	39
John P. ....	60
Marcus H. ....	60
Walter H. ....	60

**Olson—**

Chalmers B. Hess.....	52
Geraldine I. ....	67
James C. ....	67
Julius A. ....	52

**Peters—**

Arleen .....	65
Carrie Grisler .....	50
Dalton .....	65
Eugene H. ....	50
G. Hartley .....	31
Gladys .....	66
Gordon .....	65
Howard H. ....	66
J. Niel .....	66
Kate O'Lary .....	50
Kathleen .....	66
Max .....	66
Ralph R. ....	50
Raymond .....	65
Sophronia Hess .....	31

**Pfeiderer—**

Clara L. ....	33
David .....	33
Elizabeth .....	22
Ethel Marie .....	52
Isabella .....	52
Jacob .....	22
John F. ....	33
Laura Gray .....	33
Robert .....	52
William .....	33

**Phillips—**

Jessie E. Bower.....	43
Roger M. ....	62
William F. ....	43

**Preston—**

Alta M. Sweeney.....	44
Earl E. ....	44

**Raymond—**

PAGE

Arthur .....	57
J. Alva .....	37
Rolla R. ....	57
Sophronia Ella Wise.....	37

**Rea—**

Dorothy .....	66
Florence Hess .....	50
Florence Louise .....	66
Lillian V. ....	66
Louis A. ....	50

**Reese—**

John H. ....	31
Ona E. Hess.....	31

**Rhodes—**

Chester .....	48
Winifred Wright .....	48

**Rinehart—**

Christina Torrence .....	24
George .....	24

**Ripley—**

Floyd D. ....	45
Mabel E. Hess.....	45

**Robertson—**

Boyd .....	35
David .....	68
Dorothy .....	68
Julia L. ....	68
Julia Torrence .....	35
Mable G. ....	68
Paul W. ....	68
Rachel .....	68
Roy A. ....	68
Seville Barnhart .....	54
Volney .....	54

**Ross—**

Anabel Hess .....	33
DeForrest .....	33
La Verne .....	52
Lucile .....	52

**Scherer—**

Ester Grace .....	68
Franklin B. ....	53
Helen Irene .....	68
Lucy Nicodemus .....	53

**Scott—**

Francis B. ....	67
Mary M. ....	67
Nina Marjorie .....	67
Pauline .....	67
Richard L. ....	53
Richard S. ....	67
Serepta Nicodemus .....	53

**Shuck—**

Dwight .....	58
Kenneth .....	59
Jennie .....	38
W. Albert .....	38
Willard .....	58

<b>Slisher—</b>	<b>PAGE</b>	<b>Ward—</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
Clyde .....	68	Beatrice Marie .....	67
Dewey .....	69	Glenn Wesley, Jr. ....	67
George W. ....	55	Glenn Wesley, Sr. ....	53
Maud George .....	55	Grace M. Nicodemus. ....	53
<b>Sotzen—</b>		Lawrence Dale .....	68
Sue R. M. Gundrum. ....	59	<b>Weir—</b>	
Walter .....	59	Altavene Hess Enos. ....	32
<b>Spahr—</b>		Beulah .....	51
Benjamin A. ....	24	James J. ....	32
Benjamin E. ....	24	<b>Willet—</b>	
Christina Torrence .....	24	Caroline Nicodemus .....	35
Eunice Quaintance .....	38	<b>Wilson—</b>	
Glenn .....	58	Kirk .....	56
James A. ....	38	Isabelle Wise .....	56
Rebecca Torrence .....	24	<b>Wise—</b>	
<b>Sweeney—</b>		Carrie Dean .....	37
Dessa V. Brown .....	45	Charles W. ....	37
Edgar B. ....	45	Dale E. ....	57
Margaret E. Hess. ....	28	Earl .....	57
Sidney .....	28	Edna Lyons .....	56
<b>Thayer—</b>		Floyd .....	57
Anna Laura Hess. ....	41	Frances .....	57
Frank B. ....	41	Frankie Sage .....	37
Gladys Verne .....	62	Frederick L. ....	37
Grace Loella .....	62	George L. ....	69
Harley D. ....	62	George W. ....	36
Harry B. ....	62	Harriet E. ....	56
<b>Torrence—</b>		Harriet Zeperwick .....	36
Andrew .....	23	Ida L. ....	56
Dean S. ....	54	Ilma Smith .....	57
Effie .....	54	Isabelle Torrence .....	25
Elgea .....	55	Jesse E. ....	56
Flora Squires .....	36	Jessie Seltzer .....	37
Henry H. ....	55	Leonard .....	57
John A. ....	36	Maggie R. ....	56
Judy Hess .....	20	Myrie E. ....	57
Mary Spahr .....	23	Solomon .....	23
Mathew .....	20	S. Raymond .....	57
Robert E. ....	55	Walter F. ....	57
<b>Tuttle—</b>		William S. ....	37
Casper .....	57	<b>Wooden—</b>	
Nora Latimer .....	57	Dagolia .....	51
<b>Walker—</b>		Maude L. Enos. ....	51
Alice J. Hess. ....	45	<b>Wright—</b>	
Morlon .....	45	Altavene .....	48
		Eliza Hess .....	30
		George .....	30
		Mamie .....	48

# HIGBEE INDEX

<b>Illustrations—</b>	PAGE	<b>Becker—Continued.</b>	PAGE
Higbee family group, between 70-71		Helen M. ....	131
<b>Abrams—</b>		Jessie Kershaw .....	130
Beuna Dotson .....	105	Julius .....	132
Frank .....	105	Lottie .....	131
<b>Adams—</b>		Myron G., Jr. ....	158
Charles C. ....	116	Myron G., Sr. ....	130
Malinda Cox .....	91	Pearle E. ....	158
Mary Jane .....	116	Peter .....	98
Newman W. ....	116	Peter M. ....	131
Wilson .....	91	Samuel W. ....	158
<b>Allen—</b>		William W., Jr. ....	130
Newton B. ....	100	William W., Sr. ....	98
Sitney Mickey .....	100	<b>Beever—</b>	
<b>Anible—</b>		Arthur .....	141
Bessie McChrerry .....	129	Bessie .....	141
W. F. ....	129	Carrie .....	141
<b>Armfield—</b>		Clarence .....	141
Bessie D. Cox. ....	117	Emery .....	141
David .....	117	Mary R. Story .....	106
S. Della .....	149	William .....	106
William R. ....	149	<b>Bell—</b>	
<b>Balley—</b>		John .....	11
Martha Higbee .....	79	Meda E. ....	144
<b>Baker—</b>		Robert M. ....	144
Altavene Mickey .....	101	S. Eldora Ranshenberger .....	11
Arabella Graham .....	103	<b>Bogardus—</b>	
Charles .....	101	Anneke Jans .....	74
Clyde .....	138	Cornelius .....	76
Ethel .....	138	Everardus .....	74
Laura .....	138	Helen Teller .....	76
Oscar .....	103	Jonas .....	76
<b>Bates—</b>		Pieter .....	76
Bird Luther .....	148	Wilhelm .....	76
<b>Baughn—</b>		Winchie Sebrant .....	76
Carl W. ....	133	<b>Bradley—</b>	
Floyd Carl .....	159	Albert .....	113
Jessie A. Shippen .....	133	Laura C. Higbee .....	113
<b>Becker—</b>		<b>Brogan—</b>	
Alva A. ....	130	Allie .....	139
Deilah Higbee .....	98	Aschel C. ....	139
Edwin .....	130	Charles S. ....	104
Ellen Higbee .....	98	Charlie C. ....	104
Emma Adams .....	130	Clara Deuzenberry .....	104
Emma M. ....	158	Daisy .....	140
Florence .....	158	Dwight A. ....	139
Florence Brodie .....	130	Elias Thurston .....	103
Gladys M. ....	158	Eliza C. Morris .....	104
		Eliza J. Van Horn .....	85
		Elmer E. ....	104
		George D. ....	140
		George W. ....	104
		Gladys .....	139

<b>Brogan—Continued.</b>		PAGE	<b>Cox—Continued.</b>		PAGE
Ivah .....	139		Jane Higbee .....	82	
James .....	85		Jasper .....	92	
Kate Seebken .....	104		Rolla .....	116	
Kenneth .....	140		Sarah C. Simpson .....	91	
Lealdes .....	139		William Newton .....	92	
Lorena .....	140				
Maurice R. ....	139		<b>Creel—</b>		
Merritt J. ....	139		Oscar .....	101	
Norman .....	140				
<b>Brower—</b>			<b>Crow—</b>		
Anachee Bogardus .....	76		Mary Higbee .....	90	
Jacobus .....	76		Walter .....	90	
<b>Brown—</b>			<b>Cunnard—</b>		
Ethel Eugena Wagner .....	135		Bruce .....	138	
Deborah Eugena .....	160		Clara Queer .....	138	
Frances Adelia .....	160				
Richard W. ....	159		<b>Cunningham—</b>		
Richard Y. ....	135		Bell .....	123	
			Carl .....	123	
<b>Butler—</b>			Emily Higbee .....	94	
Anna Laura Coffman .....	119		James .....	94	
Arthur .....	152		LeRoy H. ....	123	
Floyd .....	152		Raymond J. ....	123	
Henry .....	119		Ross M. ....	123	
Howard .....	152				
<b>Cabott—</b>			<b>Cutter—</b>		
Mary Powell .....	119		Anna D. Miller .....	109	
			Carl M. ....	143	
<b>Campbell—</b>			Geraldine .....	143	
Benjamin F. ....	108		Schuyler .....	109	
Nancy M. Miller .....	108				
<b>Coffman—</b>			<b>Danneffel—</b>		
Clement .....	92		Adolph P. ....	126	
Mary Emma Cox .....	92		Florence .....	156	
Nellie .....	119		Lloyd .....	157	
Theodore .....	151		Olive Van Vranken .....	126	
William E. ....	119				
<b>Coffrin—</b>			<b>Davis—</b>		
Charles S. ....	139		Julia Jackson .....	79	
Elmeda L. Brogan .....	104				
George N. ....	104		<b>Dawson—</b>		
Kate Seebken .....	139		Edna A. ....	118	
			Fred A. ....	136	
<b>Conklin—</b>			Jacob .....	91	
Martha Jackson .....	79		Mae Peterson .....	136	
<b>Conyes—</b>			Rebecca Jane Cox .....	91	
Jesse P. ....	122		Ruth Alta .....	160	
Maggie Higbee .....	122				
<b>Coon—</b>			<b>Deihl—</b>		
Eva Skelton .....	141		Alma Ola .....	139	
Ralph W. ....	141		Clarissa A. Brogan .....	104	
<b>Cox—</b>			Emma .....	139	
Alpha Burton .....	118		Merritt J. ....	104	
Amanda Whetstone .....	91		Samuel .....	139	
Cyrus .....	82				
Cyrus N. ....	92		<b>Dickerson—</b>		
Cyrus R. ....	117		Anna J. Dawson .....	118	
Edith .....	116		Cecil G. ....	150	
George .....	91		Charlie H. ....	150	
Harmon .....	91		Dorothy .....	150	
Ira .....	91		Edith P. ....	150	
			Frank .....	150	
			Roy .....	150	
			Raymond .....	150	
			Stephen C. ....	150	
			Weeden S. ....	150	
			William E. ....	150	
			William H. ....	118	

<b>Dotson—</b>	PAGE	<b>Goodfellow—</b>	PAGE
Amanda C. Van Horn.....	85	Chester W. ....	157
Joseph M. ....	85	Edwin .....	127
<b>Drake—</b>		Elsie Van Vranken.....	127
Benjamin .....	77	George W. ....	157
Esther .....	77	<b>Goodpasture—</b>	
John .....	76	J. M. ....	116
Joseph .....	77	Johnny .....	116
Magdalena Brower .....	76	Louise Higbee .....	90
Polly .....	77	Samuel .....	90
Samuel .....	77	William .....	116
William .....	77	<b>Graham—</b>	
Zephania .....	77	Albert .....	102
<b>Dunn—</b>		Arthur E. ....	103
John M. ....	112	Arthur W. ....	137
Minnie Ranshenberger .....	112	Austin W. ....	137
M. Louise .....	145	Clyde H. ....	137
<b>Emery—</b>		Cora E. ....	137
James, Jr. ....	143	Ethel Grace .....	137
James, Sr. ....	109	George C. ....	102
Nancy Miller .....	109	Ida .....	103
<b>Erwood—</b>		Lena E. ....	137
Alta B. Cox.....	118	Leonard W. ....	137
Wilbur E. ....	118	Louis W. ....	85
<b>Forbes—</b>		Ollie V. McAllister.....	102
Alfred .....	152	Parker .....	103
Bessie .....	152	Rose E. ....	103
Ethel V. ....	152	Roy R. ....	136
Evelyn M. ....	152	Russell J. ....	137
Geneva V. ....	152	Ruth Lucilla .....	137
Grace M. Coffman.....	119	Sitney Van Horn .....	85
Willis R. ....	119	Walter Allen .....	102
<b>Frederick—</b>		<b>Hale—</b>	
George .....	131	Babe .....	159
Pearl E. Becker.....	131	Bessie Josephine .....	159
<b>Frost—</b>		Clara May Wagner.....	135
Arabella Graham .....	103	David D. ....	159
<b>Gadt—</b>		Dixon A. ....	135
Alvin F. ....	158	Florence Adella .....	159
Fred .....	132	George W. ....	159
Emma Huntoon .....	132	Walter D. ....	159
Erne .....	158	<b>Hess—</b>	
<b>Gaude—</b>		George W. ....	81
Albert F. ....	120	Mary Ann Higbee.....	81
Evangeline .....	120	<b>Higbee—</b>	
Leah .....	153	Abel .....	79
Leoda .....	153	Adelaide Wright .....	93
Leon .....	153	Albert .....	115
Letha .....	153	Alberta M. ....	109
Mary U. Hill .....	120	Alice .....	99
<b>Gilbert—</b>		Alice Gertrude .....	123
Elizabeth Jackson .....	78	Annise .....	109
<b>Gillis—</b>		Arthur Lloyd .....	144
Mandell .....	128	Austin A. ....	131
Ploba Lawrence .....	128	Calvin J. ....	93
Walter L. ....	158	Catharine .....	87
<b>Gillman—</b>		Charles .....	122
Bonnie Dickerson .....	150	Charles Jesse .....	155
Harry .....	150	Citney Watts .....	87
William .....	160	Clare Myron .....	131
		Clarice N. ....	145
		Clarissa .....	88
		Clarissa Lovina .....	88
		Dina Webster .....	88
		Edna V. Campbell.....	112
		Effe .....	110
		Eliza Adella .....	95

**Higbee—Continued.**

	PAGE
Ella F. Daggett.....	98
Estella Williams.....	111
Fannie F. Vernon.....	89
Garnette.....	155
Gaylord.....	110
Glenn C.....	109
Helen Estella.....	144
Isaac, Jr.....	81
Isaac, Sr.....	79
Jackson.....	79
James.....	87
James F.....	82
James, Jr.....	82
James, Jr. and Sr.....	80
James P.....	95
James, Sr.....	78
Jay Shelby.....	113
Jesse E.....	113
Jessie M. Killup.....	113
J. Fenton.....	123
J. Gordon.....	113
Jonithan M.....	86
Joseph F., Jr.....	88
Joseph F., Sr.....	81
Joshua W.....	86
Julius.....	88
Kenneth Albert.....	144
Kenneth T.....	155
Lois E.....	145
Lorain Hazel.....	113
Louise Dodge.....	84
Lucetta Wise.....	83
Madge Stoddard.....	131
Margaret.....	80
Margaret Ellen.....	144
Martha.....	109
Mary Fenton.....	80
Mary Jackson.....	78
Mary Lewin.....	82
Maxwell E.....	145
Melvin Dwight.....	144
Melvin Vernon.....	111
Minnie Lull.....	123
Minnie Estella.....	132
Myron.....	83
Naomi Stapleton.....	88
Nancy Mathews.....	86
Sophia Adams.....	116
Nemiah.....	79
Nettie.....	90
Perry Leonard.....	122
Rachel Mathews.....	81
Rebecca Moshier.....	81
Roscoe C.....	113
Roscoe Merle.....	131
Roy E.....	112
Sarah Jones.....	82
Sylvester.....	89
Thomas.....	88
Tyler.....	81
Uriel, Jr.....	89, 98
Uriel, Jr.....	89
Uriel, Sr.....	84
Vernon.....	113
Wilbert.....	115
William.....	88, 90
William Riley.....	116
Zoa Blodgett.....	122

**Hill—**

	PAGE
Amanda M. Higbee.....	92
Arabell.....	153
Carrie A.....	121
Charlie A.....	120
Chester G.....	153
Clifford K.....	153
Clinton B.....	121
Cora B. Gaude.....	120
David A.....	108
Elwood.....	153
Ethel D.....	120
F. Marjorie.....	153
Geo. Dennison.....	154
George D.....	121
Gertrude.....	153
Ida Ritter.....	120
Ethel D.....	120
J. F.....	120
Johnny D.....	153
Lennie B.....	120
Lula.....	152
Marjorie.....	121
Nancy M. Miller.....	108
Sadie B. Dennison.....	121
Vernon.....	153
William H.....	92
Willie J.....	120
Zula.....	152

**Hogan—**

Alice Story.....	107
Edith Marie.....	142
Frank M.....	107
Wayne S.....	142

**Honn—**

Harry.....	151
Myra E. Dawson.....	118
Raymond.....	151
Thomas Orien.....	118
Vernon E.....	151

**Hopkins—**

Albert.....	130
Lectia McCreery.....	130

**Hosac—**

Edna Bella.....	149
Harry Ulysses.....	117
Jessie Myrtle.....	149
Mable Elizabeth.....	149
Olive H. Cox.....	117
Sherman M.....	149
Susan Myrlda.....	149

**Howland—**

Dorothy.....	157
Jessie Van Vranken.....	126
Marguerite F.....	157
Max J.....	157
Richard.....	126

**Hoy—**

Adam.....	92
Rebecca J. Cox.....	92

**Hunter—**

Florence Mickey.....	100
Sebrook.....	100



Huntoon—	PAGE	King—	PAGE
Clara .....	158	Celestia M. ....	160
Erne T. ....	132	Gertie M. Graham .....	137
Hilla Hunnan .....	132	Nathaniel .....	137
Mary Ann Higbee .....	98		
Roy .....	132	<b>Kingman—</b>	
Truman .....	98	Albert .....	114
		Albert S. ....	90
<b>Jackson—</b>		Belle .....	114
Abel .....	78	Charles .....	114
Alexander, Jr. ....	78	Dottie .....	115
Alexander, Sr. ....	77	Eliza Higbee .....	90
Esther .....	79	Etta .....	115
James A. ....	78	Harry .....	115
Martha Drake .....	77	Hattie .....	114
		Ida .....	114
<b>Jans—</b>		Rose .....	115
Anneke, Jr. ....	76	Tup .....	115
Anneke, Weber .....	74		
Annetje .....	74	<b>Kirkpatrick—</b>	
Fytje .....	76	Horatio .....	100
Jan .....	75	Mary Ellen Mickey .....	100
Roeloff .....	74		
		<b>Knighten—</b>	
<b>Jones—</b>		David .....	134
Clyde Emerson .....	134	Ina Shippen .....	134
Dewey B. ....	134		
Esther Bush .....	134	<b>Lane—</b>	
Hazel P. ....	134	Adelaid M. ....	124
Helen Verlee .....	159	Eva Peters .....	124
J. Hayes .....	101	George Henry, Jr. ....	156
Joseph B. ....	134	George Henry, Sr. ....	124
Josephine M. ....	134	Harry C. ....	124
Ross .....	135	Henry C. ....	95
Sophronia Mickey .....	101	Ida I. Higbee .....	95
Zella M. ....	134	James M. ....	156
		Mamie L. ....	124
<b>Josewski—</b>			
G. A. ....	119	<b>Lawrence—</b>	
Jessie P. ....	152	Clara Snyder .....	146
Luella P. Coffman .....	119	Cornelia E. ....	158
Lyle L. ....	152	Garrett .....	128
		Gertie Batson .....	128
<b>Kendall—</b>		Mary Ellen Van Vranken .....	96
Beulah .....	155	Thomas A. ....	96
Charles H. ....	122		
Fern F. ....	154	<b>Lewis—</b>	
Lora B. ....	155	Aletha L. ....	157
Ona A. ....	155	Ernest .....	126
Ona E. Pike .....	122	Ina B. Van Vranken .....	126
Rock C. ....	154		
William H. ....	154	<b>Love—</b>	
		Charles G. ....	124
<b>Ketchum—</b>		Estella B. Lane .....	124
Bertha .....	147		
Daisy .....	147	<b>Luther—</b>	
Elmer .....	147	Donald L. ....	148
Ernest .....	147	Ed .....	148
Ethel .....	147	Eugene .....	148
Fern Fay .....	147	John .....	116
Hattie Pittsenberger .....	115	Sophia Adams .....	116
John R. ....	115		
Lena .....	147	<b>McCreery—</b>	
Reggie .....	147	Hiram .....	97
		Roland .....	130
<b>Kierstead—</b>		Sarah Jane Higbee .....	97
Hans .....	75	Sherman .....	130
Sara Jans .....	75	William .....	130
		<b>McGraw—</b>	
		Charles .....	100
		Florence Mickey .....	100

McKee—	PAGE	Myers—	PAGE
Ella O. Skinner.....	110	Cecelia Foster .....	135
John H. ....	110	Harry D. ....	101
McKeeman—		Josephine A. Mickey.....	101
Bessie A. Snyder.....	106	Stanley Baker .....	135
Martin S. ....	106	Newcomb—	
McKinster—		Alice Margaret .....	145
Antoinette Higbee .....	99	Clara Naomi .....	145
Chauncy .....	99	Davilla Higbee .....	112
Martin—		Esther Minerva .....	145
Bessie L. ....	144	Ethel Agnes .....	145
Charles E. ....	111	Howard C. ....	145
Oral Harvey .....	114	Ruth Evelyn .....	145
R. Luella Ranshenberger.....	111	Theodore C. ....	112
Susan Higbee .....	89	Verna Beatrice .....	145
Thomas H. ....	89	William Theodore .....	145
Matrau—		Olds—	
Edwin N. ....	97	Alice M. ....	155
Lissa Van Vranken.....	97	Alma Higbee .....	99
Verna .....	129	Eldon R. ....	155
Metzger—		Eloise O. ....	156
E-thel .....	144	Elsie L. ....	156
Eth-el .....	144	Eva L. ....	155
Samuel .....	110	Frederick J. ....	156
Susan Skinner .....	110	George D. ....	99
Mickey—		Harry .....	133
Caroline Story .....	100	Leslie .....	133
George M. ....	100	May Cunningham .....	123
Joseph .....	84	Ruth E. ....	155
Mary Ann Van Horn.....	84	Theodore W. ....	155
Miller—		Walter W. ....	123
Carrie C. Steele.....	108	Owen—	
Carrol J. ....	142	Frank W. ....	124
Charles M. ....	107	James P. ....	156
Cora Grismore .....	108	Jessie Phillips .....	124
Dwight H. ....	142	Palsley—	
Elisha J. ....	108	Florence Skinner .....	110
Emarancy Higbee .....	87	Golda B. ....	144
Emarancy Ransbenberger .....	111	Roy .....	110
Faith Pauline .....	142	Verle .....	144
Glenn Alvin .....	142	Palmer—	
Homer C. ....	111	Burton A. ....	98
James Harvey .....	108	Dora Snyder .....	146
Malissa Miller .....	107	Mary Ann Higbee.....	98
William A. ....	87	Parrish—	
Moody—		Bessie .....	148
Blanch Martin .....	114	Lorena Pittsenberger .....	115
Henry L. ....	114	Walter .....	115
Moore—		Winnie .....	148
Horace L. ....	102	Peterson—	
Luella Graham .....	102	Alta .....	136
Ellis .....	150	Carrie .....	136
Morehouse—		Clara .....	136
Harrell G. ....	160	Freddie .....	136
Mable Dickinson .....	150	John .....	102
Ralph E. ....	160	Lewis .....	136
Mullen—		Luella Graham .....	102
Charles .....	110	Pearl .....	136
Volinna Skinner .....	110	Phillips—	
		Altavene .....	125
		Arthur Earl .....	125
		Capitola Higbee .....	95

**Phillips—Continued.**

PAGE

Donald F. ....	125
Fred Lewis .....	125
Gertrude Jessie .....	156
James G. ....	96
Lillie Hemingway .....	125
Perry C. ....	125
Roland B. ....	156
Ruth Evelyn .....	125
Wendall Charles .....	125

**Pike—**

Allison G. ....	122
Antoinette Higbee .....	93
Elton W. ....	154
Fannie Wilson .....	122
James Arthur .....	154
Lenore .....	154
Lizzie .....	122
Olin C. ....	154
Wendell .....	154
William H. ....	93

**Pittsenberger—**

Emily Higbee .....	90
Henry .....	90
William Uriel .....	115

**Popino—**

Anna Jackson .....	77
John .....	77

**Potter—**

Albert A. ....	99
Benjamin Carlton .....	133
Frances Marie .....	133
Hoyt Edwin .....	132
Lawrence Albert .....	132
M. Altavene Higbee .....	99
Marguerite Louise .....	132
Mildred Alice .....	132
Norma Almeda .....	133

**Powell—**

Jennie .....	120
Norval, Jr. ....	152
Norval, Sr. ....	92
Paul Abraham .....	120
Vina Ann Cox .....	92

**Queer—**

Delbert .....	137
Eva A. ....	138
Hazel D. ....	138
Ila .....	138
Kate Graham .....	103
Lemma .....	138
Myrtle M. ....	138
Roy W. ....	138
Violet .....	138
Walter .....	137
William .....	103

**Randolph—**

Jane Jackson .....	78
--------------------	----

**Ranshenberger—**

Everett .....	145
Jay G. ....	112
Jennie Stokes .....	112

**Ranshenberger—Continued.**

PAGE

John W. ....	145
Martin .....	88
Martin W. ....	112
Rachel M. Higbee .....	88

**Redfearn—**

Dollie .....	142
Guy C. ....	143
Hazel M. ....	143
Jennie .....	142
J. Leander .....	108
Marie .....	143
Naomi Miller .....	108

**Reger—**

Alice J. Cox .....	117
Charlie Byron .....	149
Gilbert .....	117
Gilbert Roosevelt .....	149
Minnie E. ....	148
William H. ....	148

**Richards—**

Helen I. ....	157
Ida M. Van Vranken .....	126
James A. ....	126
James B. ....	157

**Rittenberg—**

Elsina McCreery .....	129
William .....	129

**Robbins—**

Dorothy .....	156
Lulu Phillips .....	124
Ross .....	124
Wendell P. ....	156

**Roberts—**

Charles J. ....	123
Elsie Van Vranken .....	123

**Rogers—**

Frederick B. ....	133
Harley Raymond .....	159
Mamie Shippen .....	133

**Rosenberg—**

Catritia Jans .....	75
Lucas .....	75

**Saum—**

Alta Althea .....	148
Belle Adams .....	116
George D. ....	116

**Schimell—**

Arthur .....	151
Bertha .....	151
Henry .....	118
Laura .....	151
LeRoy .....	151
Minnie Coffman .....	118
Sophia .....	151

**Shaw—**

Abbie Ranshenberger .....	112
Claude .....	151
Daisy .....	152

<b>Shaw—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE</b>	<b>Spaulding—</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
F. W. ....	119	Ester Corina .....	158
John Estel .....	112	Lawrence Alton .....	158
Mary J. Coffman .....	119	Lester .....	128
May .....	152	Lissa Lawrence .....	128
<b>Shippen—</b>		<b>Stephan—</b>	
Albert Lee .....	134	Fred A. ....	105
Bertha Runion .....	133	Mary Jane Snyder .....	105
Clarissa Mickey .....	100	<b>Stewart—</b>	
Cody Daniel .....	133	Charles E. ....	149
Della .....	134	Edith Geneva .....	149
James Norris .....	159	Leona Beatrice .....	149
John N. ....	100	Susan Ida Cox .....	118
Nellie .....	134	Thomas .....	118
Sarah Jane .....	159	<b>Stockman—</b>	
Walter Norris .....	133	A. D. ....	132
<b>Simpkins—</b>		A. H. ....	99
Mary Bell Cox .....	117	Alsina Higbee .....	99
Rolla D. ....	117	Carrie Peterson .....	132
<b>Skelton—</b>		Clarence .....	159
Artie Story .....	107	Donald H. ....	159
Edward .....	107	Harry E. ....	158
Lena .....	142	Lulu M. ....	159
Mildred .....	142	<b>Story—</b>	
Nellie .....	142	Bertha Copeland .....	107
<b>Skinner—</b>		Eurith Audry .....	142
Edward .....	110	George W. ....	107
Joseph .....	110	Ivan O. ....	142
Nancy R. Higbee .....	87	James H. ....	107
William .....	87	Joseph .....	86
<b>Snyder—</b>		Leona M. ....	142
Albert .....	114	Mary Ann Higbee .....	86
Alice Fontell .....	140	William .....	107
Bessie Fern .....	140	<b>Stuart—</b>	
Carrie Brightman .....	105	Charles D. ....	125
C. F. ....	114	Helen Frances .....	156
Charles Albertus .....	105	Pearl Phillips .....	125
Darlana Mae .....	140	<b>Thompson—</b>	
D. W. ....	114	Donovan W. ....	143
E. J. ....	114	Dwight V. ....	143
Emery .....	147	Earl .....	148
Emily Van Horn .....	86	George D. ....	94
Ethel Pauline .....	140	Harrold Edgar .....	143
George .....	147	James Andrew .....	143
Goldie Mann .....	140	Jay F. ....	109
Grace M. McCloud .....	105	Jay P. ....	115
Helen Irene .....	141	Lucy Marie .....	143
James Madison .....	89	Lyndall M. ....	143
Jennie Mae Grinnell .....	105	Mary Pittsenberger .....	115
J. Westley Elias .....	105	Mary Higbee .....	109
Julia Higbee .....	89	Mary Hunt .....	148
Leola Catherine .....	140	Nancy J. Higbee .....	94
LeRoy .....	140	Russell Higbee .....	143
Lillie .....	147	Talma Gladys .....	143
Louis .....	147	Ulysses .....	148
Luella .....	147	<b>Tibbs—</b>	
Mertie Grace .....	140	Alice N. ....	129
Naomi .....	147	Allen A. ....	129
Otis Elmer .....	105	Arthur R. ....	97
Robert M. ....	105	Emily H. ....	129
Russell .....	147	Nora Van Vranken .....	97
Ruth Robertta .....	141	Olga .....	129
Thelma M. ....	140	Perley .....	129
Walter Allen .....	106	Wallace .....	129
William .....	141		
William Westley .....	86		

<b>Trebilcock—</b>	PAGE	<b>Vest—</b>	PAGE
Calvin .....	110	Hazel D. ....	160
Earl .....	144	Isal R. ....	160
Olive .....	144	James A. ....	149
Lorena Skinner .....	110	J. Carl .....	160
<b>Turnwell—</b>		Mary Edna Dickerson .....	149
Emily Higbee .....	99	<b>Wagner—</b>	
<b>Umphrey—</b>		Anna Josephine .....	135
Eleanor Jackson .....	78	Bertha Iola Mead .....	135
Robert .....	78	Florence A. Graham .....	101
<b>Van Horn—</b>		Frank Ralph .....	135
Angie Marie .....	106	George Orphia .....	135
Clarissa Higbee .....	80	G. P., Dr. ....	101
Emma Cunningham .....	86	Kittie H. ....	135
George Frederick .....	106	Marion .....	136
George, Jr. ....	85	Mayme .....	136
George, Sr. ....	80	<b>Weber—</b>	
Harrison .....	85	Anneke .....	73
Hazel Dell .....	106	Annetje Wallace .....	73
James H. ....	84	Benjamin F. ....	121
James Clemens .....	85	Charles W. ....	154
Jessie Luella .....	141	Emmer A. ....	154
Joseph H. ....	86	Graden R. ....	154
Laura J. Perkins .....	85	Ida I. Hill .....	121
Luella Mae .....	106	Louise A. ....	154
Mabel Clare .....	106	Roland .....	121
Mamie Taylor .....	106	Tola L. Hill .....	121
Marshall .....	101	Wolfert I. ....	73
Ola Blanch .....	106	Wolfert, II. ....	73
Thomas .....	86	Wolfert, III. ....	74
Urias .....	85	<b>Wells—</b>	
Wiley Edgar .....	106	Eva E. VanVranken .....	126
William .....	84, 104	Leola S. ....	157
<b>Van Vranken—</b>		Noble S. ....	126
Albert Arthur .....	128	<b>Wilder—</b>	
Anna Durden .....	96	Addie Cunningham .....	123
Belle Petree .....	96	Edwin C. ....	155
Caroline .....	97	Frank O. ....	123
David, Jr. ....	157	Mary Lena .....	155
David, Sr. ....	96	<b>William I—</b>	
Elsie .....	157	Lady .....	73
Emily .....	97	Prince of George .....	73
Emily Higbee .....	83	<b>Williams—</b>	
Ephriam .....	127	Donald G. ....	158
Garrett I. ....	128	Mary M. Becker .....	131
Garrett, Jr. ....	97	Ralph .....	131
Garrett, Sr. ....	83	<b>Williamson—</b>	
Harvey .....	127	Bessie P. Martin .....	114
Ida Lape .....	127	Clemnt M. ....	146
James H., Jr. ....	125	Edna May .....	146
James H., Sr. ....	95	Frederick E. ....	113
Julia Selter .....	95	Frederick Ernest .....	146
Laurene .....	157	Gladys Ethel .....	146
Louise .....	156	Harry O. ....	146
Margaret Ross .....	97	Hazel Lorein .....	146
Mary .....	127	Lelah .....	146
Maud Cresher .....	127	Lemuel S. ....	146
Meriah Herrington .....	96	Lena Cecil .....	146
Rosa Butcher .....	127	Lena E. Higbee .....	113
Rosa Stilly .....	125	Louisa M. ....	146
Ross Allen .....	128	W. J. ....	114
Ruth Emily .....	128	<b>Wood—</b>	
Sadie McLinders .....	127	Edwin H. ....	117
Urias, Jr. ....	127	Mary Bell Cox .....	117
Urias, Sr. ....	96		
Warren .....	127		
Warrie .....	157		

